# The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education

# **Educational and General Budgets Summary and Analysis**

Fiscal Year 2018



Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education 655 Research Parkway, Oklahoma City June 2017

# OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

#### John Massey, Chairman Durant

**General Toney Stricklin** 

**Fairview** 

Joseph L. Parker

Ardmore

Tulsa

Lawton

Dr. Ronald H. White

Oklahoma City

Michael C. Turpen
Oklahoma City

Ann Holloway

Jeffrey W. Hickman

Andrew W. "Andy" Lester
Edmond

Jay Helm
Tulsa

Glen D. Johnson Chancellor

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, in compliance with Titles VI and VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Executive Order 11246 as amended, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 and other federal laws, do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, handicap or status as a veteran in any of its policies, practices, or procedures. This includes, but is not limited to, admissions, employment, financial aid and educational services.

This publication, duplicated by the State Regents' central services, is issued by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as authorized by 70 O.S. 2001, Section 3206. Copies have been prepared and distributed internally. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.

Disclaimer: The information provided in this document is intended to be current at the time of its publication. However, program policies and related state laws are subject to change. Contact the program for the most current information.

# **BUDGET HIGHLIGHTS**

## **System-wide Highlights**

- The total FY18 E&G Parts I and II system-wide budgets increased by \$26.5 million (0.9 percent), from \$2,882.3 million in FY17 to \$2,908.8 million for FY18.
  - 1. Institutional Part I budgets show an increase of \$21.3 million (0.9 percent).
  - 2. Student assistance is budgeted to increased \$3.1 million (2.6 percent) with the Oklahoma's Promise Program allotment of \$74.3 million, an increase of \$6.5 million (9.6 percent) for FY18.
  - 3. OCIA debt service state appropriations have been fully met to ensure the total debt obligation is met for FY2018.
  - 4. State appropriations for our institutions decreased by 6.1 percent from FY2018.
  - 5. Tuition and fee gross budgeted revenue increased approximately \$67.1 million (5.5 percent).
- The result of the FY18 funding situation:
  - 1. State appropriations for total system operations decreased by 4.5% to the total funded in FY18 of \$773.6 million. Due to the required funding of the FY2018 debt service obligation, the institutions and programs of the state system incurred reductions of 6.08% in state appropriations.
  - 2. Spending for scholarships is budgeted to increased \$19.6 million (8.1 percent);
  - 3. There is sufficient funding to meet current estimates for Oklahoma's Promise scholarship commitments with an increase in the funding level in FY2018, to \$74.3 million, an increase from FY2017 of \$6.5 million.
- Higher Education's appropriation as a percentage of the state budget (including OKPromise funding) has decreased from 12.9 percent in FY17, to 12.4 percent in FY18. When compared to the percentage of the total state budget in 1980, higher education's portion has declined by 6.17 percent, from 18.55 in FY80 to 12.4 in FY18.

#### **Budget Impact**

The System saw a decrease in appropriations, leaving a deficit to cover the estimated mandatory costs, thus the impact of the budget increase is manifested in some of the following ways for FY18 at the institutional level.

- Institutions have budgeted carryover reserves, implemented tuition and fee rate increases, eliminated faculty and staff positions and offered early retirement programs to help cover mandatory cost increases and budgeted expenses expected for FY18.
- Institutions will continue to look for cost saving measures and emphasize prudent purchasing practices.

#### **Institutional Highlights**

- All institutions are in compliance with State Regents' caps on administrative costs.
- Budgeted scholarships increased by \$19.6 million (8.1 percent) to just over \$267.3 million.

- Colleges and universities are estimating a decrease of 0.4 percent, or 502 in annualized FTE enrollment for FY18.
- Use of carryover funds from the previous year for the FY18 E&G Part I budgets, decreased by \$12.6 million (-20.6 percent,) to \$48.6 million..
- FY18 E&G Part I & Part II budgets total \$2,908.8 million, up \$26.5 million (0.9 percent) from \$2,882.3 million in FY17. This change is attributable to an increase of \$21.3 million (0.9 percent) in the primary (Part I) budget and an increase of \$5.2 million (0.9 percent) in the sponsored (Part II) budget.
- The functions for the Academic Enterprise (Instruction, Academic Support, Student Support, Scholarship, etc.) have a combined increase of \$26.1 million (1.2%.) Institutional Support is budgeted to decrease \$4.8 million (-2.9%.)

# FY2018 SOURCES AND USES OF FUNDS E&G Part I

**Universities, Colleges, and Constituent Agencies** 

|                                    |    | FY2017   |    | EV2010  | •  | millions) | 0/ Change |
|------------------------------------|----|----------|----|---------|----|-----------|-----------|
|                                    |    | F 1 2017 | _  | FY2018  | Ф  | Change    | % Change  |
| INCREASED BUDGETED REVENUE:        |    |          |    |         |    |           |           |
| State Appropriations - Operations  | \$ | 709.2    | \$ | 667.0   | \$ | (42.2)    | -6.0%     |
| Tuition and Fees                   | \$ | 1,218.2  | \$ | 1,285.3 | \$ | 67.1      | 5.5%      |
| Other                              | \$ | 340.7    | \$ | 349.7   | \$ | 9.0       | 2.6%      |
| Reserves                           | \$ | 61.2     | \$ | 48.6    | \$ | (12.6)    | -20.6%    |
| TOTAL Increase                     | \$ | 2,329.3  | \$ | 2,350.6 | \$ | 21.3      | 0.9%      |
| INCREASED BUDGETED EXPENDITURES BY |    |          |    |         |    | (2.0)     | 2.44      |
| Instruction                        | \$ | 1,018.2  | \$ | 1,014.4 | \$ | (3.8)     |           |
| Research                           | \$ | 113.0    | \$ | 108.8   | \$ | (4.2)     | -3.7%     |
| Public Service                     | \$ | 81.0     | \$ | 79.4    | \$ | (1.6)     |           |
| Academic Support                   | \$ | 279.6    | \$ | 285.4   | \$ | 5.8       | 2.1%      |
| Student Services                   | \$ | 138.0    | \$ | 147.0   | \$ | 9.0       | 6.5%      |
| Institutional Support              | \$ | 163.1    | \$ | 158.3   | \$ | (4.8)     | -2.9%     |
| Physical Plant                     | \$ | 293.7    | \$ | 295.0   | \$ | 1.3       | 0.4%      |
| Scholarships                       | \$ | 242.7    | \$ | 262.3   | \$ | 19.6      | 8.1%      |
| TOTAL Increase                     | \$ | 2,329.3  | \$ | 2,350.6 | \$ | 21.3      | 0.9%      |
| INCREASED BUDGETED EXPENDITURES BY | OF | BJECT:   |    |         |    |           |           |
| Salary Changes                     | \$ | 1,065.2  | \$ | 1,057.7 | \$ | (7.5)     | -0.7%     |
| Changes in Fringe Benefits         | \$ | 364.9    | \$ | 363.8   | \$ | (1.1)     | -0.3%     |
| Professional Services              | \$ | 23.0     | \$ | 23.8    | \$ | 0.8       | 3.5%      |
| Scholarships/Waivers               | \$ | 242.8    | \$ | 262.4   | \$ | 19.6      | 8.1%      |
| Utilities                          | \$ | 90.3     | \$ | 89.6    | \$ | (0.7)     | -0.8%     |
| Supplies/Other Operations          | \$ | 394.8    | \$ | 407.3   | \$ | 12.5      | 3.2%      |
| Library Books and Periodicals      | \$ | 33.2     | \$ | 33.4    | \$ | 0.2       | 0.6%      |
| Equipment                          | \$ | 92.5     | \$ | 96.4    | \$ | 3.9       | 4.2%      |
| Transfers and Other Disbursements  | \$ | 22.6     | \$ | 16.2    | \$ | (6.4)     | -28.3%    |
| TOTAL Increase                     | \$ | 2,329.3  | \$ | 2,350.6 | \$ | 21.3      | 0.9%      |

# **Table of Contents**

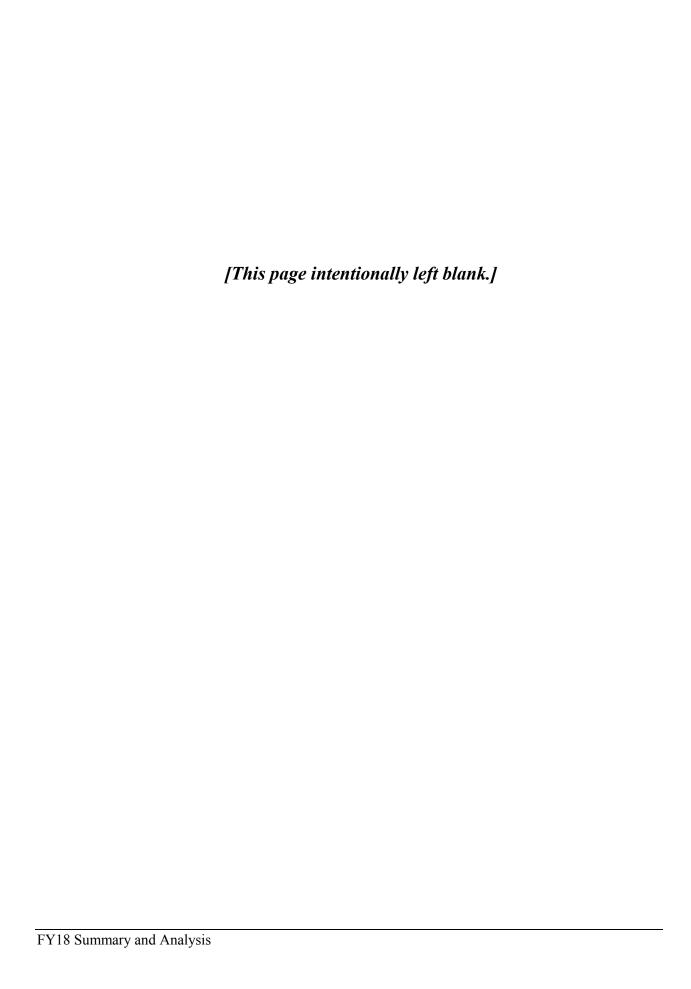
|   | Page No |
|---|---------|
| Institutional Budgets   |         |
| Introduction  | 1       |
| What is the Educational and General Budget?                           |         |
| Reporting Consistency   |         |
| State Regents' Budget Principles                                      | 2       |
| Summary   |         |
| Performance Funding Formula.  |         |
| Institutional Funding Benchmarks                                      | 5       |
| Funding History 1980-2018   |         |
| Higher Education as a Percentage of Total State Appropriations        | 7       |
| System-wide Budget Overview   |         |
| Overview  | 9       |
| State Appropriations and Revolving Fund Comparison FY08 to FY18       | 10      |
| Comparative Summary of Budget Allocation FY17 to FY18                 | 11      |
| Budgeted Revenue  |         |
| Sources of Revenue  | 13      |
| FY18 Total Budgeted Income  |         |
| FY18 Change in Amount of Income by Source                             | 15      |
| Comparison of Budgeted Expenditures FY17 and FY18                     | 16      |
| Tuition and Mandatory Fees  |         |
| FY18 Tuition and Mandatory Fee Requests                               | 17      |
| FY18 Full-Time Cost and Percentage Change                             | 19      |
| Guaranteed Tuition  | 23      |
| FY18 Guaranteed Tuition Rates   |         |
| Change in Guaranteed Tuition and Mandatory Fees FY18 Compared to FY17 | 26      |
| Budgeted Expenditures   |         |
| Expenditures by Function  | 27      |
| FY18 Total Budgeted Expenditures by Function                          |         |
| FY18 Change in Amount of Expenditure by Function                      |         |
| Expenditures by Object  | 31      |
| FY18 Total Budgeted Expenditures by Object                            |         |
| FY18 Change in Budgeted Expenditures by Object                        | 33      |
| Enrollment  |         |
| Enrollment Projections  | 34      |
|   |         |

# **Table of Contents** (continued)

|  | <u>Page No.</u>                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Mandatory Costs  |                                       |
| Mandatory Costs  | 35                                    |
| Salaries and Benefits                                  |                                       |
| Salaries and Benefits                                  | 36                                    |
| Growth in Salaries and Benefits                        | 38                                    |
| Total Compensation as a Percent of E&G Part I Total    | Budget                                |
| Percent Increase in Salaries, Benefits, and Total Budg | get FY91 to FY18                      |
| Administrative Costs                                   |                                       |
| Administrative Costs                                   | 41                                    |
| FY18 Administrative Costs Budget Caps                  | 42                                    |
| Tuition Waivers  |                                       |
| Tuition Waivers  | 43                                    |
| Tuition Waivers for FY18                               |                                       |
| Faculty & Staff  |                                       |
| Faculty  | 45                                    |
| Staff  |                                       |
| New Faculty Positions by Rank and by Institution       |                                       |
| New Faculty Positions by Field of Study                |                                       |
| External Funds - Sponsored Budgets                     |                                       |
| Sources of Sponsored Budgets                           | 48                                    |
| Uses of Sponsored Budgets                              |                                       |
| Return on Investment of State-Funded Research          |                                       |
| <b>Detailed Budget Tables</b>                          |                                       |
| Summary of Educational & General Budget                | ts - Part I (For Allocation)          |
| Table 1: Educational & General Primary Budget          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Table 2: Educational & General Primary Budgets, In     |                                       |
| Table 3: Educational & General Primary Budgets, In     |                                       |
| (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)                 | •                                     |
| Table 4: Educational & General Primary Budgets, B      |                                       |
| Table 5: Educational & General Primary Budgets, B      |                                       |
| (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)                 | 54                                    |

# **Table of Contents** (continued)

|           |  | Page No.        |
|-----------|--|-----------------|
| Table 6:  | Educational & General Primary Budgets, By Object     | 55              |
| Table 7:  | Educational & General Primary Budgets, By Object     |                 |
|           | (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)               | 56              |
| Summary   | of Educational & General Budgets – Part II (Spons    | sored Research) |
| Table 8:  | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Source   | 57              |
| Table 9:  | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Source   |                 |
|           | (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)               | 58              |
| Table 10: | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Function | 59              |
|           | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Function |                 |
|           | (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)               | 60              |
| Table 12: | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Object   |                 |
|           | Educational & General Sponsored Budgets, By Object   |                 |
|           | (Expressed as Percent of Total Budget)               | 62              |
| Table 14: | E&G Budgets, Part I & II, Summary Total              |                 |
| Total E&  | G Part I Budget Comparison of FY18 to FY17           | 64              |



# Institutional Budgets Fiscal Year 2018

# INTRODUCTION

Oklahoma institutions saw a 6.08% decrease in state appropriations support for FY18 operational funding. Although the institutions are expected to accommodate an estimated number of 131,490 annualized FTE students, they continue to experience increases in mandatory costs and will make cost containment and efficiencies a priority in the coming fiscal year.

The FY18 E&G Part I budget shows an increase of \$21.3 million (0.9 percent) and is comprised of 28.4 percent in state support and 71.6 percent in self-generated revolving funds, primarily from tuition and fee revenue. The change in state appropriations support for operations within the system, not including Oklahoma's Promise funding, for the previous seven years was:

- a decrease of 5.8 percent for FY12;
- an increase of 1.1 percent for FY13;
- an increase of 3.5 percent for FY14;
- a slight decrease of 0.1% for FY15;
- a decrease of 9.22% in FY16, when including mid-year adjustments, and;
- a decrease of 17.22% in FY17 when including mid-year adjustments, and;
- a decrease of 4.5% in FY2018 from the original FY2017 appropriation.

In FY2017, our state system reductions included 0.07 percent in declared, general revenue failure as well as reductions in the amount of funding appropriated from the Oil Gross Production revenue. Mandatory, appropriation reductions affecting all state agencies resulted from the State General Revenue Fund's reduced collections for the first eight months of Fiscal Year 2017. This failure in revenue was first implemented in March. Also impacting Higher Education, was a reduction in the revenue generated through Oil Gross Production. In June, institutions incurred additional reductions, totaling 0.8%, from this non-certified state fund. These reductions resulted in combined appropriation reductions of 1.3% for the State System during Fiscal Year 2017.

The total FY18 state appropriation, including the Oklahoma's Promise funding of \$847.9 million is a reduction in state support from what was received in FY17 of a total \$877.8 million in comparison.

Institutions will once again face increases in mandatory costs, primarily in the area of insurance and retirement costs. Mandatory costs for FY18 are approximately \$14.1 million. Costs savings initiatives will remain a focus throughout FY18.

This report will focus on the Educational and General primary budget, both revenue and expenditures, as well as highlight several key components of institutional budget decisions. A section is also included on the sponsored budgets, particularly sponsored research, as it becomes ever more important to the economic development of the state.

# WHAT IS THE EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL BUDGET?

The Educational and General (E&G) Budget is the principal operating budget of the institution. It includes the primary functions of <u>Instruction</u>, <u>Research</u>, <u>and Public Service</u>, as well as the activities that support these three main functions. It is distinct from the capital budget, which includes expenditures for new construction, major repairs or renovations, and major items of equipment. It also excludes auxiliary

enterprises, which provide services tangential to the education process, such as housing, food services, and the college store.

Just as the activities funded in these three budgets (Educational & General, capital, and auxiliary enterprises) differ, so do the sources of revenue. Most of the activities in the E&G Budget are funded from state appropriations, student fees, grants and contracts. The capital budget is funded from revenue bond proceeds, special appropriations, dedicated monies (Section 13 and New College Funds), and major private gifts. Auxiliary enterprises are self-supporting operations funded through fees charged to the recipients of the service.

The Educational and General Budget has two parts. Part I - the primary budget, is funded mainly from public sources -- appropriations and student fees. Part II - the sponsored budget, is funded from external sources -- federal awards, grants, and training contracts; private contracts; and contracts from other state agencies. At \$558.2 million in FY18, the sponsored budget is approximately one-fourth the size of the primary budget. Of the \$558.2 million, approximately \$457.6 million (81.9 percent) is related to OU, OSU and their constituent agencies, as shown in Tables 8 through 14.

## REPORTING CONSISTENCY

A high priority of the State Regents' office is ensuring consistency in institutional financial reports. Periodic review of the mandated guidelines of the National Association of College and University Business Officers (NACUBO) is a joint project of institutional personnel and State Regents' staff. A principal focus of these workshops is administrative costs, as reported in the Institutional Support function, because of both general public interest and the State Regents' budget caps on administrative costs.

# STATE REGENTS' BUDGET PRINCIPLES

For FY18, the State Regents adopted budget principles based on four objectives:

- Achieving fairness and equity among institutional allocations;
- Emphasis on efficiency and cost-savings while maintaining quality;
- Increasing retention and graduation rates; and
- Increasing academic and research quality.

Institutions will see a decrease in funding to higher education for the FY18 academic year. The amount of funds as certified by the State Board of Equalization for funding Oklahoma's Promise will be the same as in the previous fiscal year.

The FY18 Budget Principles and Guidelines were developed for institutions to use in preparing their annual budgets and were adopted by the State Regents on May 26, 2017. They have acknowledged the mandatory cost increases, maintained the limits on the share of the budget to be spent on administration, and restated the financial accounting and reporting requirements. These guidelines are grounded in the principles of quality as the primary consideration, differentiation among institutions, efficiency, and seamless delivery of programs for optimal use of state funding.

#### I. STATE REGENTS' FY18 BUDGET ALLOCATION PRINCIPLES

<u>Constitutional Authority.</u> Oklahoma Constitution, Article XIII-A, Section 3 – The appropriations made by the Legislature for all such institutions shall be made in consolidated form without reference to any

particular institution and the Board of Regents herein created shall allocate to each institution according to its needs and functions.

<u>State Support</u>. The State System of Higher Education saw a decrease in state appropriations. Despite the increase in state support, institutions are facing increases in costs for healthcare, retirement contributions, fuel, utilities, and other general operating expenses. The Regents will encourage institutions to operate as cost effectively as possible and to invest in processes to enhance revenue from grants, contracts, gifts, donations, auxiliaries, and other earned income.

<u>Focus of Resources</u>. Emphasis on new approaches, efficiency, and cost saving measures will continue to be the system focus for the next fiscal year. Because of the conditions described above, institutions should investigate new approaches to offering learning experiences, designing courses, organizing academic programs, and providing administrative services on their campuses. Different approaches and processes may provide both fewer expenses and more responsive programs for constituents. State Regents urge institutions to collaborate and to share resources where it is economical to do so, and pledge to continue initiatives to ensure efficient operation of the system as a whole.

**E&G Budgets.** Educational and general budgets support institutions' missions of teaching, research and public service. To accomplish the goals of the Academic Planning and Resource Allocation (APRA) system, it is the State Regents' intent to protect the operating budgets of the colleges and universities, particularly in recognition of increase mandatory costs and the need for competitive faculty salaries. Hence, Regents will allocate the majority of the FY18 appropriations to basic operating budgets.

<u>Scholarships</u>. Funding needs for *Oklahoma's Promise*, or Oklahoma Higher Learning Access Program, and the Academic Scholars Program will continue to a priority to ensure that awards for all eligible students are fully funded.

#### II. INSTITUTIONS' BUDGET ALLOCATION PRINCIPLES AND GUIDELINES

<u>Principles</u>. Establishment of priorities in programs and services, and allocation of resources to these priorities, is necessary for the higher education system to serve Oklahoma effectively. As State Regents, governing boards, and presidents undertake to focus resources for optimal use of state funding, the FY18 budgets should reflect the following principles:

**Quality** - Resources should be focused on 1) increasing retention and graduation rates, and (2) enhancing the quality of priority programs and courses in the institution's academic plan, including libraries and other resources for obtaining and using information.

**Differentiation** - Resources should be focused on enhancing the institution's clearly differentiated central academic mission and eliminating unnecessary programmatic duplication, rather than spreading dollars thinly across all existing programs and services.

*Efficiency* - Resources should be allocated internally within each institution to ensure operations that are as efficient as possible. Collaboration and sharing of resources within and among institutions should be encouraged.

**Seamless Delivery** – Resources should be allocated to ensure that students and programs are able to move among institutions easily and smoothly. Bureaucratic and unnecessary academic hurdles should be minimized for students who wish to participate in more than one institution. Programs, too, should be shared among institutions with a minimum of administrative and academic overhead.

<u>Guidelines</u>. Within the context of the above principles, FY18 institutional budgets should evidence these specific guidelines:

*Mandatory Cost Increases* - The first priority on the campuses will be funding mandatory cost increases. Estimates for mandatory costs are approximately \$8.1 million. These costs include health and dental insurance, retirement contributions, fuel, utilities, and other operating expenses.

Administrative Cost Budget Caps - For FY18, the following caps are approved for expenditures budgeted under the functional category of Institutional Support:

| OU, OSU  | 10% |
|--|-----|
| Health Sciences Center, Law, Vet Medicine, OSU-COM | 13% |
| Institutions with enrollments of 3,500 FTE         | 13% |
| Institutions with enrollments below 3,500 FTE      | 16% |

Although the caps are unchanged from the previous year, institutions are strongly encouraged to contain administrative costs at their current percentage of E&G budget.

**Tuition Revenue** - Institutions should demonstrate to students that revenue from any increases in tuition will be used for programs that directly benefit students, such as faculty compensation, technology, library acquisitions, and counseling services.

*Use of Revenue from Dedicated Fees* - Institutions that charge students special fees for library materials and services, classroom and laboratory materials, technology, etc. must ensure that the revenues are spent for the approved purpose of the fee. Likewise, traditional E&G support for the above and similar purposes should not be diminished as a result of fee revenue.

**Consistency** - By law, institutional budgets must be prepared in accordance with financial accounting and reporting standards of the National Association of College and University Business Officers. Institutions will continue to submit budgets for State Regents' approval by function and object. Institutions will transmit summary budgets to the Office of State Finance by object under three activities: Educational and General, Part I (Fund 290), Educational and General, Part II (Fund 430), and Agency Special (700 Fund Series).

### **SUMMARY**

The institutional budgets, together with supporting information, indicate congruence between the State Regents' FY18 Budget Principles and Guidelines and institutions' budgeting priorities. The increases in revenues, primarily from increase in tuition and fee revenue, reported in the revolving fund category, have been directed toward personnel services for instruction. Funding increases from tuition and fee revenue is expected in FY18 to help the institutions continue to provide quality services and meet mandatory cost increases.

Mindful of their responsibility to the constituents of Oklahoma's public higher education system, the State Regents annually present revenue and expenditure information on institutional budgets. This report is intended to be a comprehensive, detailed account of the budgeted use of resources by institutions in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. It presents information on revenue sources, budgeted expenditures by function and by object, compensation, and sponsored programs. Schedules of budgeted income and expenditures for each institution are attached as appendices to this report.

# PERFORMANCE FUNDING

In spring 2011, the Council of Presidents was requested by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to conduct a review of the funding formula used for institutional funding allocations for the expressed purpose of replacing the peer factor with a performance factor. The goals of the updated formula were (1.) to recognize the higher education needs of the State, (2.) to recognize the unique roles and missions of our institutions, (3.) to achieve equity among the institutions, (4.) to accurately represent institutional needs, (5.) to reflect enrollment changes, (6.) to recognize minimum funding needs to provide quality services, (7.) to include an incentive and performance component, and (8.) to be as transparent and simple as possible. As a result of extensive research, analysis and review, the State Regents were presented a performance funding formula in April 2012 that was approved and adopted for use in the allocation of any new state appropriations received by the State System. The performance funding formula is based upon the outcomes of our institutions in the following eight performance measures:

- 1. Campus Completion Plan filed in conjunction with the Complete College America Goals
- 2. Retention Rates from Freshman to Sophomore Years
- 3. Pell Grant Retention first-time Freshman to Sophomore Years
- 4. Course Passage of 24 credit-hours during the first academic year
- 5. Graduation Rates
- 6. Complete College America Target Achievement
- 7. Number of Certificate/Degrees Conferred
- 8. Program Accreditation

# **INSTITUTIONAL FUNDING BENCHMARKS** (in millions)

| <b>FUNDING</b>       | <u>FY08</u> | <u>FY18</u> | % INCREASE |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| E&G, I               | \$1,695.8   | \$2,350.6   | 38.6%      |
| State appropriations | 860.6       | 667.0       | (22.5%)    |
| Revolving funds      | 835.2       | 1,683.6     | 101.6%     |
| E&G, II              | 458.8       | 558.2       | 21.7%      |
| Sponsored research   | 207.6       | 247.6       | 19.3%      |
| Total                | \$2,154.5   | \$2,908.8   | 35.01%     |

- Substantial increases above inflation have come from self-generated revolving funds. Revolving fund
  growth may be attributed in some degree to tuition and fee revenue resulting from both enrollment
  growth and tuition and fee increases. Although varying somewhat, the non-fee component of
  revolving funds has seen growth of up to twenty percent, while averaging about ten percent per year,
  over the past decade.
- State appropriations as a percent of the budget has consistently declined from 63.5 percent in FY97 and FY98, while the self-generated sources of the budget has correspondingly increased from 36.5 percent, the only exceptions being in FY01 and FY07 (see chart on page 11). For FY18, appropriations as a percent of the budget once again decreased to 28.4 percent while revolving funds increased to 71.6 percent of the budget and reflect nearly the mirror opposite as seen as far back as FY1990.
- Sponsored budgets, a measure of the competitiveness of our research universities, has increased dramatically (205 percent) since the \$183.0 million budgeted in FY96 and 21.7% since FY08, as a result of both institutional priorities and incentives provided by the State Regents in the form of EPSCoR and other research match programs. The sponsored research component increased slightly from \$247.2 million in FY17 to \$247.6 million in FY18.

#### OVERVIEW OF THE INSTITUTIONAL OPERATING BUDGETS

The overview of operating budgets of universities, colleges and constituent agencies consists of a summary and analysis of two primary components of the budget: (1) Budgeted Income and (2) Budgeted Expenditures. Topics to be included in the following analysis are:

**Budgeted Income** 

Total budgeted income by source Changes in sources of income

**Budgeted Expenditures** 

Budgeted expenditures by functional classification Budgeted expenditures by object of expenditure

**Enrollment Projections** 

**Compensation Increases** 

**Administrative Costs** 

**Tuition Waivers** 

**Faculty and Staff** 

**Sponsored Budgets** 

#### Higher Education as a Percentage of Total State Appropriations FY1980 to FY2018

- \* Higher Education's share of the total state appropriated budget for FY18 decreased to 12.4% from 12.9% in FY17 original appropriation..
- \* Higher Education's FY18 share of total state appropriations is still well below the FY80 level of 18.55%. If Higher Education had maintained its same share as FY80, it would have received an additional \$422 million dollars.

(in millions)

| г             | Total                  | Total<br>Appropriations for | Higher<br>Education             | Total<br>Appropriations for | Common<br>Education | Total<br>Appropriations for | Vo-tech<br>Education |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|               | State Appropriations   | Higher Education            | as % of Total                   | Common Education            | as % of Total       | Vo-tech Education           | as % of Total        |
| FY-80         | \$1,431.6              | \$265.5                     | 18.55%                          | \$433.4                     | 30.27%              | \$21.9                      | 1.53%                |
| FY-81         | \$1,780.8              | \$295.0                     | 16.57%                          | \$525.9                     | 29.53%              | \$30.1                      | 1.69%                |
| FY-82         | \$2,218.6              | \$359.1                     | 16.19%                          | \$635.0                     | 28.62%              | \$49.5                      | 2.23%                |
| FY-83         | \$2,491.9              | \$436.5                     | 17.52%                          | \$741.6                     | 29.76%              | \$64.4                      | 2.58%                |
| FY-84         | \$2,211.1              | \$361.8                     | 16.36%                          | \$684.1                     | 30.94%              | \$47.8                      | 2.16%                |
| FY-85         | \$2,326.2              | \$374.2                     | 16.09%                          | \$711.3                     | 30.58%              | \$50.7                      | 2.18%                |
| FY-86         | \$2,657.5              | \$441.3                     | 16.61%                          | \$848.1                     | 31.91%              | \$59.6                      | 2.24%                |
| FY-87         | \$2,380.2              | \$387.1                     | 16.26%                          | \$771.3                     | 32.40%              | \$54.8                      | 2.30%                |
| FY-88         | \$2,441.7              | \$394.4                     | 16.15%                          | \$778.5                     | 31.88%              | \$58.3                      | 2.39%                |
| FY-89         | \$2,751.0              | \$442.2                     | 16.07%                          | \$848.5                     | 30.84%              | \$72.3                      | 2.63%                |
| FY-90         | \$2,896.9              | \$458.6                     | 15.83%                          | \$881.9                     | 30.44%              | \$68.1                      | 2.35%                |
| FY-91         | \$3,225.0              | \$509.5                     | 15.80%                          | \$1,087.6                   | 33.72%              | \$76.6                      | 2.38%                |
| FY-92         | \$3,457.3              | \$562.2                     | 16.26%                          | \$1,190.2                   | 34.43%              | \$84.0                      | 2.43%                |
| FY-93         | \$3,649.6              | \$575.2                     | 15.76%                          | \$1,292.5                   | 35.41%              | \$89.4                      | 2.45%                |
| FY-94         | \$3,619.6              | \$556.4                     | 15.37%                          | \$1,371.0                   | 37.88%              | \$84.9                      | 2.35%                |
| FY-95         | \$3,731.7              | \$557.7                     | 14.94%                          | \$1,420.7                   | 38.07%              | \$88.0                      | 2.36%                |
| FY-96         | \$3,780.5              | \$564.8                     | 14.94%                          | \$1,435.3                   | 37.97%              | \$87.8                      | 2.32%                |
| FY-97 (1)     | \$4,150.4              | \$636.2                     | 15.33%                          | \$1,534.0                   | 36.96%              | \$96.2                      | 2.32%                |
| FY-98         | \$4,519.3              | \$693.3                     | 15.34%                          | \$1,626.3                   | 35.99%              | \$107.9                     | 2.39%                |
| FY-99 (2)     | \$4,851.6              | \$757.8                     | 15.62%                          | \$1,738.3                   | 35.83%              | \$116.9                     | 2.41%                |
| FY-00 (3)     | \$4,957.7              | \$772.2                     | 15.58%                          | \$1,785.8                   | 36.02%              | \$116.5                     | 2.35%                |
| FY-01 (3)     | \$5,349.8              | \$816.2                     | 15.26%                          | \$1,971.4                   | 36.85%              | \$125.0                     | 2.34%                |
| FY-02 (4)     | \$5,611.5              | \$860.5                     | 15.33%                          | \$2,034.6                   | 36.26%              | \$131.8                     | 2.35%                |
| FY-03 (5)     | \$5,600.1              | \$851.3                     | 15.20%                          | \$2,040.0                   | 36.43%              | \$131.2                     | 2.34%                |
| FY-04         | \$5,113.7              | \$767.9                     | 15.02%                          | \$1,950.9                   | 38.15%              | \$117.8                     | 2.30%                |
| FY-05 (6)     | \$5,364.0              | \$802.1                     | 14.95%                          | \$2,007.7                   | 37.43%              | \$123.9                     | 2.31%                |
| FY-06 (7)     | \$6,056.6              | \$889.4                     | 14.68%                          | \$2,164.3                   | 35.73%              | \$130.3                     | 2.15%                |
| FY-07         | \$6,555.3              | \$1,020.0                   | 15.56%                          | \$2,348.1                   | 35.82%              | \$147.2                     | 2.25%                |
| FY-08         | \$7,071.7              | \$1,099.1                   | 15.54%                          | \$2,480.2                   | 35.07%              | \$154.9                     | 2.19%                |
| FY-09 (8)     | \$7,143.1              | \$1,093.9                   | 15.31%                          | \$2,531.7                   | 35.44%              | \$158.3                     | 2.22%                |
| FY-10 (8)     | \$6,644.1              | \$1,055.9                   | 15.89%                          | \$2,404.5                   | 36.19%              | \$157.8                     | 2.38%                |
| FY-11 (8)(9)  | \$6,430.9              | \$1,010.7                   | 15.72%                          | \$2,236.0                   | 34.77%              | \$142.0                     | 2.21%                |
| FY-12 (8)     | \$6,510.5              | \$1,008.5                   | 15.49%                          | \$2,278.2                   | 34.99%              | \$133.7                     | 2.05%                |
| FY-13 (8)     | \$6,855.8              | \$1,012.3                   | 14.77%                          | \$2,347.3                   | 34.24%              | \$135.1                     | 1.97%                |
| FY-14 (8)     | \$7,158.7              | \$1,045.5                   | 14.60%                          | \$2,407.6                   | 33.63%              | \$138.1                     | 1.93%                |
| FY-15 (8)     | \$7,186.3<br>\$7,138.0 | \$1,044.5<br>\$1,025.1      | 14.53%                          | \$2,486.8                   | 34.60%              | \$138.9<br>\$122.0          | 1.93%                |
| FY-16 (8)(10) | \$7,138.9              | \$1,025.1<br>\$877.8        | 14.36%<br>12.95%                | \$2,484.9<br>\$2,426.7      | 34.81%              | \$133.9<br>\$118.3          | 1.88%                |
| FY-17 (8)(10) | \$6,778.1              |                             | ******************************* | \$2,426.7                   | 35.80%              |                             | 1.75%                |
| FY-18 (8)     | \$6,848.0              | \$847.9                     | 12.38%                          | \$2,430.4                   | 35.49%              | \$112.5                     | 1.64%                |
| % Change      |                        |                             |                                 |                             |                     |                             |                      |

<sup>(1)</sup> The common ed figure does not include a supplemental appropriation of \$26.2 million for FY95 & FY96 mid-term adjustments. The vo-tech appropriation does not include a \$3 million FY96 supplemental.

<sup>(2)</sup> Does not include supplemental appropriations. Reflects appropriation reductions to offset oil tax cut in February 1999.

<sup>(3)</sup> Does not include supplemental appropriations.

<sup>(4)</sup> Based on information from Office of State Finance and Senate Fiscal Staff as of 6/20/01.

<sup>(5)</sup> Does not include supplemental appropriations. Based on information from Office of State Finance and Senate Fiscal Staff as of 6/18/02.

<sup>(6)</sup> Based on information from Office of State Finance as of 6/8/04.

<sup>(7)</sup> Based on information from Senate Fiscal Staff as of 6/14/05.

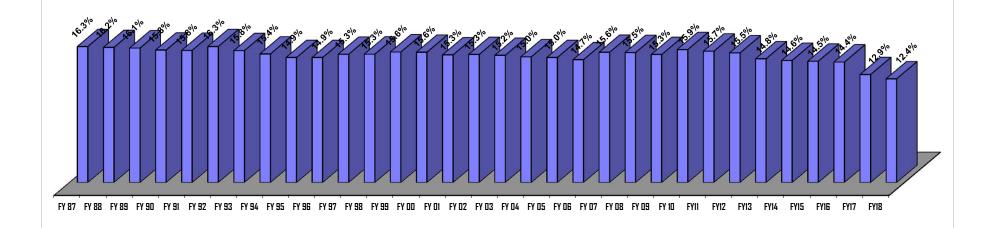
<sup>(</sup>g) Includes the appropriation of dedicated revenue to Oklahoma's Promise (OHLAP) in the amount of \$54 m,; \$57 m FY11; \$63.2 m in FY12; \$57 m in FY13, FY14, FY15; \$61.7 in FY16 and \$67.8 million in FY2017. Also included is \$4 million funded by legislative action in S.B. 1616, Section 36.

<sup>(9)</sup> Revised in FY12 document to include the FY11 Supplmental Appropriation of \$10 million. S.B. 972

<sup>(10)</sup> FY2016 included mid-year reductions, not refelected in this chart above, that reduced the total appropriations by 7% to \$6,890 and resulted in Higher Ed. ending with \$874.5 including oil gross production failures as well. FY2017 aslo included mid-year reductions in GR and Oil Gross Producation revenue failures that resulted with ending revenues of \$799.2 million in receipts.

# HIGHER EDUCATION PERCENT OF OKLAHOMA TOTAL STATE APPROPRIATIONS

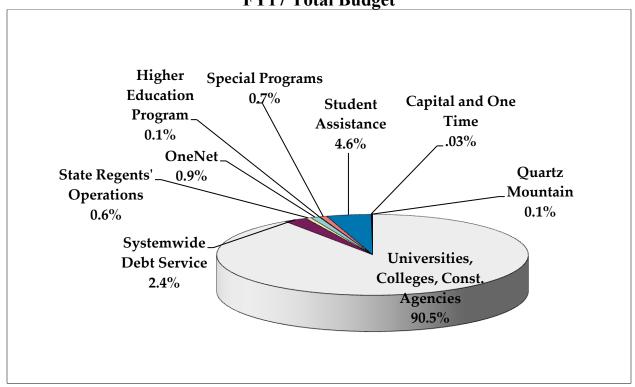
Higher Education's share of total state appropriations decreased to 12.4% in FY18



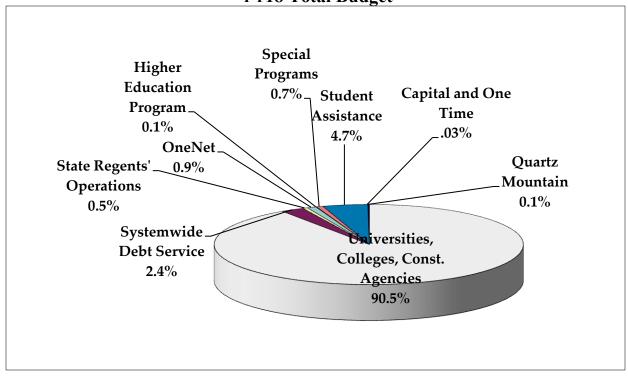
# **SYSTEMWIDE BUDGET - Fiscal Year 2018**

# **OVERVIEW**





**FY18 Total Budget** 



|  | <u>FY17</u>      | <u>FY18</u>      | <u>Dollar</u><br><u>Change</u> | Percent<br>Change |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| TOTAL PRIMARY BUDGETS Budgeted Revenues:       |                  |                  |                                |                   |
| State Appropriations                           | \$877.8          | \$847.9          | -29.9                          | -3.4%             |
| Revolving Funds                                | <u>1,696.3</u>   | <u>1,750.0</u>   | <u>53.7</u>                    | <u>3.2%</u>       |
| Total Budgeted Revenues:                       | <u>\$2,574.1</u> | <u>\$2,597.9</u> | <u>23.8</u>                    | <u>0.9%</u>       |
| Budgeted Expenditures:                         |                  |                  |                                |                   |
| Universities, Colleges, & Constituent Agencies | \$2,329.3        | \$2,350.6        | 21.3                           | 0.9%              |
| Capital & One-Time                             | 0.77             | 0.75             | -0.2                           | -2.6%             |
| Special Programs                               | 19.0             | 17.8             | -1.2                           | -0.6%             |
| Ardmore & Ponca City Programs                  | 2.1              | 2.0              | -0.1                           | -4.8%             |
| State Regents' Operations                      | 14.3             | 13.7             | -0.6                           | -4.4%             |
| OneNet & OCAN                                  | 23.5             | 24.3             | 0.8                            | 3.6%              |
| Student Assistance Programs                    | 118.7            | 121.8            | 3.1                            | 2.6%              |
| Debt Service                                   | 62.9             | 62.6             | -0.3                           | -0.5%             |
| Quartz Mountain                                | 3.5              | 3.5              | 0.0                            | 0.0%              |
| Total Budgeted Expenditures:                   | <u>\$2,574.1</u> | <u>\$2,597.9</u> | <u>23.8</u>                    | <u>0.9%</u>       |

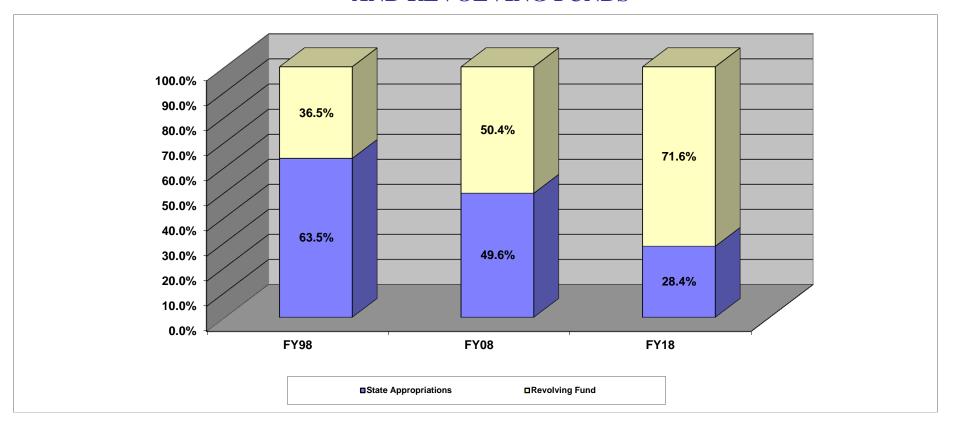
- The total primary budgets for FY18 have increased by \$23.8 million (0.9 percent) over FY17.
- Institutional educational and general operating budgets make up 90.5 percent of the total budget and 77.5 percent of state appropriations.
- The total budgets for the student assistance programs administered by the State Regents have increased by a net of \$3.1 million (2.6 percent.) The increase is seen primarily in the expected OKPromise awards anticipated for FY2018.
- Debt Service is budget at essentially the same level as in FY2018. The State Regents allocated the amounts needed to ensure that the full funding required to meet the debt service obligation in full in FY2018.

# COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BUDGET ALLOCATION FY 2017 TO FY 2018

| Total Budget State Appropriated Funds  |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |                                       |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Universities, Colleges, Constituent Agencies+Special Programs University Center of Southern OK (Ardmore) | Orig. FY2017<br>\$2,329,346,698<br>1,452,028 | <b>FY2018</b><br>\$2,350,564,801<br>1,355,200 | \$ Change from<br>Original<br>\$21,218,103<br>-96,828 | % Change<br>from<br>Original<br>0.9%<br>-6.7% | Universities, Colleges, Constituent Agencies+Special Programs<br>Ardmore Higher Education Program | **Original FY2017<br>\$697,522,602<br>525,062 | Adjusted FY17<br>\$688,207,285<br>518,050 | <b>FY2018</b><br>\$655,101,181<br>493,129 | \$ Change from<br>Original<br>-\$42,421,421<br>-\$31,933 | % Change<br>form<br>Original<br>-6.1% |
| Ponca City University Center   | 678,380                                      | 643,015                                       | -35,365   | -5.2%   | Ponca City University Center  | 530,880                                       | 523,790                                   | 498,593                                   | -\$32,287  | -6.1%                                 |
| State Regents' Operations Budget   | 14,322,091                                   | 13,694,547                                    | -627,544  | -4.4%   | State Regents' Operations Budget  | 8,182,228                                     | 8,072,954                                 | 7,684,603                                 | -\$497,625   | -6.1%                                 |
| (inc. Scholarship Admin., Safety Center, and Regents' IT)  | ,- ,   | - , ,   |   |   | (inc. Scholarship Admin., Acad. Database, Regents' IT, and Legal)                                 | -, - ,  | -,,-                                      | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,   | , ,  |                                       |
| OneNet   | 23,482,432                                   | 24,329,225                                    | 846,793   | 3.6%  | OneNet (Higher Ed User Fees)  | 2,530,583                                     | 2,496,787                                 | 2,376,678                                 | -\$153,905   | -6.1%                                 |
| (inc. OCAN)  | 23,462,432                                   | 24,329,223                                    | 640,793   | 3.070   | Offeret (Figure Ed Osci Pees)   | 2,330,383                                     | 2,490,767                                 | 2,370,078                                 | -\$133,903   | -0.1 /                                |
| Capital and One-Time Allocations   | 779,002                                      | 749,565                                       | -29,437   | -3.8%   | Capital and One-Time Allocations  | 779,002                                       | 768,598                                   | 749,565                                   | -\$29,437  | -3.8%                                 |
| Quartz Mountain  | 3,490,836                                    | 3,490,532                                     | -304  |   | Quartz Mountain   | 909,349                                       | 897,205                                   | 854,045                                   | -\$55,304  | -6.1%                                 |
| Oklahoma Mesonet Program   | 1,212,665                                    | 1,138,913                                     | -73,752   | -6.1%   | Oklahoma Mesonet Program  | 1,212,665                                     | 1,196,470                                 | 1,138,913                                 | -\$73,752  |                                       |
| Ŭ  | 1,212,003                                    | 1,136,913                                     | -73,732   | -0.170  |   | 1,212,003                                     | 1,190,470                                 | 1,138,913                                 | -\$75,752  | -0.17                                 |
| Special Programs Section 13 Offset Endowed Chairs Program Grants Programs/Econ Dev/OEIS                  | 7,612,023<br>11,594,747<br>317,996           | 7,149,077<br>11,500,000<br>298,656            | -462,946<br>-94,747<br>-19,340                        | -6.1%<br>-0.8%<br>-6.1%                       | Special Programs Section 13 Offset Endowed Chairs Program Grants Programs/Econ Dev/OEIS           | 7,612,023<br>9,956,725<br>317,996             | 7,510,365<br>9,823,754<br>313,749         | 7,149,077<br>11,500,000<br>298,656        | -\$462,946<br>\$1,543,275<br>-\$19,340                   |                                       |
| Summer Academies Program Student Preparation Program   | 639,378<br>845,047                           | 405,370<br>793,653                            | -234,008<br>-51,394                                   | -36.6%<br>-6.1%                               | Summer Academies Program Student Preparation Program  | 431,620<br>845,047                            | 425,855<br>833,761                        | 405,370<br>793,653                        | -\$26,250<br>-\$51,394                                   | -6.1%<br>-6.1%                        |
| GEAR UP Oklahoma Teacher Connection Lumina Adult Eduction Program  | 5,306,108<br>438,053<br>0                    | 4,999,103<br>396,389<br>266,600               | -307,005<br>-41,664<br>266,600                        | -5.8%<br>-9.5%                                | National Lambda Rail Oklahoma Teacher Connection Teacher Shortage Incentive Program               | 1,100,091<br>300,963<br>289,683               | 1,085,399<br>296,943<br>285,814           | 1,033,186<br>282,659<br>272,065           | -\$66,905<br>-\$18,304<br>-\$17,618                      | -6.1%<br>-6.1%<br>-6.1%               |
| OCIA Capital Debt Service<br>Scholar-Enrichment Program  | 51,365,594<br>220,041                        | 51,100,000<br>206,659                         | -265,594<br>-13,382                                   | -0.5%<br>-6.1%                                | OCIA Debt Service<br>Scholar-Enrichment Program   | 43,045,385<br>220,041                         | 42,470,515<br>217,103                     | 51,100,000<br>206,659                     | \$8,054,615<br>-\$13,382                                 | 18.7%<br>-6.1%                        |
| EPSCoR   | 1,982,341                                    | 1,861,780                                     | -120,561  | -6.1%   | EPSCoR  | 1,982,341                                     | 1,955,867                                 | 1,861,780                                 | -\$120,561   | -6.1%                                 |
| Adult Degree Completion Progarm Subtotal, Special Programs   | 399,424<br>\$80,720,752                      | 337,808<br>\$79,315,095                       | -61,616<br>-\$1,405,657                               | -15.4%<br>-1.7%                               | Adult Degree Completion Program  Subtotal, Special Programs                                       | 359,683<br>\$66,461,598                       | 354,800<br>\$65,573,925                   | 337,808<br>\$75,240,913                   | -\$21,875<br>\$8,779,315                                 | -6.1%<br>13.2%                        |
| Student Assistance Programs  |  |   |   |   | Student Assistance Programs   |   |   |   |  |                                       |
| Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program (OTAG)  | \$16,100,000                                 | \$16,000,000                                  | -\$100,000  | -0.6%   | Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program (OTAG)   | \$16,065,846                                  | \$15,851,287                              | \$15,088,757                              | -\$977,089   | -6.1%                                 |
| OK College Assistance Program ( formerly GSL)  | 17,623,891                                   | 14,294,725                                    | -3,329,166  | -18.9%  | OK College Assistance Program ( formerly GSL)   | 0   | 0   | 0   | \$0  |                                       |
| Oklahoma Academic Scholars Program   | 8,300,000                                    | 10,000,000                                    | 1,700,000   | 20.5%   | Oklahoma Academic Scholars Program  | 6,755,414                                     | 6,665,196                                 | 6,344,565                                 | -\$410,849   | -6.1%                                 |
| Oklahoma Higher Learning Access Program  | 67,800,000                                   | 74,300,000                                    | 6,500,000   | 9.6%  | Oklahoma Higher Learning Access Program   | 67,800,000                                    | 67,800,000                                | 74,300,000                                | \$6,500,000  | 9.6%                                  |
| Oklahoma National Guard Waiver Program   | 1,551,393                                    | 1,457,041                                     | -94,352   | -6.1%   | Oklahoma National Guard Waiver Program  | 1,551,393                                     | 1,530,674                                 | 1,457,041                                 | -\$94,352  | -6.1%                                 |
| Oklahoma Tuition Equalization Act  | 2,812,000                                    | 2,650,000                                     | -162,000  | -5.8%   | Oklahoma Tuition Equalization Act   | 2,812,462                                     | 2,774,901                                 | 2,641,414                                 | -\$171,048   |                                       |
| Regional University Scholarships   | 1,000,000                                    | 800,000                                       | -200,000  | -20.0%  | Regional University Scholarships  | 799,737                                       | 789,056                                   | 751,099                                   | -\$48,638  |                                       |
| Prospective Teacher Scholarships   | 100,000                                      | 75,000  | -25,000   | -25.0%  | Prospective Teacher Scholarships  | 75,840  | 74,827                                    | 71,228                                    | -\$4,612   |                                       |
| Chiropractic Scholarships  | 35,000                                       | 30,000  | -5,000  | -14.3%  | Chiropractic Scholarships   | 30,336  | 29,931                                    | 28,491                                    | -\$1,845   | -6.1%                                 |
| William P. Willis Scholarships Tulca Peopositiotion Scholarship Program                                  | 65,000                                       | 61,000  | -4,000<br>20,000                                      | -6.2%   | William P. Willis Scholarships Tulsa Peconciliation Scholarship Program                           | 0<br>27 020                                   | 0<br>27.414                               | 25.614                                    | \$0<br>\$2,306   | C 10                                  |
| Tulsa Reconciliation Scholarship Program   | 20,000                                       | 50,000  | -20,000   | -100.0%                                       | Tulsa Reconciliation Scholarship Program  | 37,920<br>53,088                              | 37,414<br>52,370                          | 35,614                                    | -\$2,306<br>\$3,220                                      | -6.1%<br>-6.1%                        |
| George and Donna Nigh Scholarship Program  | 60,000                                       | 50,000<br>167,906                             | -10,000   | -16.7%<br>-6.1%                               | George and Donna Nigh Scholarship Program   | 53,088  | 52,379<br>176,392                         | 49,859<br>167,906                         | -\$3,229<br>\$10,873                                     | -6.1%<br>-6.1%                        |
| Langston Honors Scholarship Program  Concurrent Enrollment Waiver Reimbursement                          | 178,779<br>2,910,001                         | 2,733,021                                     | -10,873<br>-176,980                                   | -6.1%<br>-6.1%                                | Langston Honors Scholarship Program Concurrent Enrollment Waiver Reimbursement                    | 178,779<br>2 910 001                          | 176,392<br>2,871,138                      | 167,906<br>2,733,021                      | -\$10,873<br>-\$176,980                                  | -6.1%<br>-6.1%                        |
| International Scholars Program   | 97,324                                       | 91,405  | -5,919  | -6.1%   | International Scholars Program  | 2,910,001<br>97,324                           | 96,025                                    | 91,045                                    | -\$176,980<br>-\$6,279                                   | -6.1%<br>-6.5%                        |
| Subtotal, Student Assistance   | \$118,653,388                                | \$122,710,098                                 | \$4,056,710   | 3.4%  | Subtotal, Student Assistance  | \$99,168,140                                  | \$98,749,220                              | \$103,760,040                             | \$4,591,900  | 4.6%                                  |
| Total Budget - State System  | \$2,574,138,272                              | \$2,597,990,991                               | \$23,852,719  | 0.9%  | Total State Appropriated Funds - State System   | \$877,822,109                                 | \$867,004,284                             | \$847,897,660                             | -\$29,924,449  | -3.4%                                 |

<sup>\*\*</sup>Note: FY2017 State Appropriated funds include \$4 million as mandated in SB 1616, section 36, from revolving fund reserves

# EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS PERCENT FUNDED FROM STATE APPROPRIATIONS AND REVOLVING FUNDS

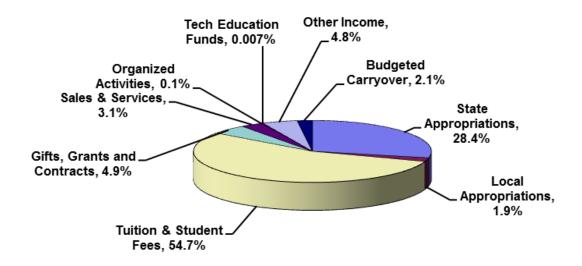


# Educational and General Budgets, Part I of Colleges and Universities Fiscal Year 2018

# **SOURCES OF REVENUE**

- For FY18, the total budgeted operating income increased from \$2,329.3 million in FY17 to \$2,350.6 million. This is an increase of \$21.3 million (0.9 percent).
- State appropriated income decreased by 42.2 million (6.0 percent.) State appropriations as a share of total revenue decreased from 30.4 percent to 28.4 percent.
- Student tuition and fees increased \$67.1 million (5.5 percent).
- Total revolving fund income increased from \$1,620.1 million in FY17 to \$1,683.6 million, an increase of \$62.5 million (3.9 percent). This revolving fund increase is due in most part to the increase in student tuition and fees as well as other income and will offset the decreases expected in State Appropriations.
- Local appropriated (ad valorem tax) revenue is budgeted to increase at \$46.5 million (4.0 percent). Tulsa Community College, Rose State College and Oklahoma City Community College are the sole beneficiaries of this source of revenue, although it is far more significant for Tulsa Community College than the others. TCC budgeted \$39.5 million; OCCC, \$5 million; and Rose, \$1.5 million.
- Gifts, grants and contracts income will decrease by \$2.0 million (1.7 percent).
- Sales and services of educational departments increased by approximately \$1.2 million (1.7percent).
- Organized activities related to educational departments will slightly increase by \$200,000, to \$2.6 million.
- Other income will increased by \$7.6 million (7.2 percent),
- Budgeted carryover funds decreased \$12.6 million (-20.6 percent) from \$61.2 million in FY17 to \$48.6 million.

# FY18 Total Budgeted Income

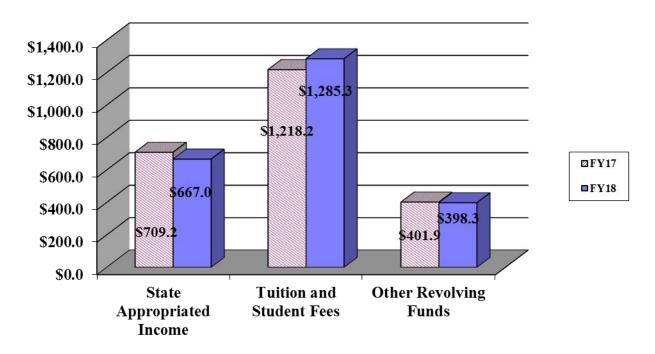


| Sources   |           | Percent  |           | Percent  |
|---|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|   | FY17      | of Total | FY18      | of Total |
| State Appropriated Income                               | \$709.2   | 30.4%    | \$667.0   | 28.4%    |
| Revolving Funds:  |           |          |           |          |
| Local Appropriated Income                               | 44.7      | 1.9%     | 46.5      | 1.9%     |
| Tuition and Fees:                                       |           |          |           |          |
| Resident Tuition  | 568.9     | 24.4%    | 593.9     | 25.3%    |
| Nonresident Tuition                                     | 338.2     | 14.5%    | 352.2     | 15.0%    |
| Other Student Fees                                      | 311.1     | 13.4%    | 339.1     | 14.4%    |
| Subtotal, Tuition and Fees                              | 1,218.2   | 52.3%    | 1,285.3   | 54.7%    |
| Gifts, Grants and Contracts                             | 116.9     | 4.6%     | 114.9     | 4.9%     |
| Sales and Services of Educational Departments           | 71.6      | 3.1%     | 72.8      | 3.1%     |
| Organized Activities Related to Educational Departments | 2.4       | 0.1%     | 2.6       | 0.1%     |
| Technical Education Funds                               | 0.11      | 0.005%   | 0.17      | 0.007%   |
| Other Income  | 105.0     | 4.5%     | 112.6     | 4.8%     |
| Budgeted Prior Year Carryover                           | 61.2      | 2.6%     | 48.6      | 2.1%     |
| Total Revolving Funds                                   | 1,620.1   | 69.6%    | 1,683.6   | 71.6%    |
| Total Budgeted Income                                   | \$2,329.3 | 100.0%   | \$2,350.6 | 100.0%   |

**NOTE**: Totals may not add due to rounding.

- Gifts and grants include indirect cost reimbursements for federal grants, revenue from foundations, reimbursements from DHS for education of parents in the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program, and federal subsidies for the Tom Stead Building at Rose State College.
- Sales and services of educational departments include sale of core samples from the Geological Survey, copies of curriculum materials by Oklahoma City Community College, and Law School publications.
- Organized activities include sale of dairy and farm products at Murray, Eastern, NEOA&M, and certain clinic services of the Veterinary Medicine College.

FY18 Change in Amount of Income by Source



| Sources                                     | FY17      | FY18      | Dollar<br>Change | Percent<br>Change |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|
| State Appropriated Funds                    | \$709.2   | \$667.0   | -\$42.2          | -6.0%             |
| Revolving Funds:                            | •         | •         |                  |                   |
| Local Appropriated Income                   | 44.7      | 46.5      | 1.8              | 4.0%              |
| Student Fees:                               |           |           |                  |                   |
| Resident Tuition                            | 568.9     | 593.9     | 25.0             | 4.4               |
| Nonresident Tuition                         | 338.2     | 352.2     | 14.0             | 4.1               |
| Other Student Fees                          | 311.1     | 339.1     | 28.0             | 9.0               |
| Student Fees Subtotal                       | 1,218.2   | 1,285.3   | 67.1             | 5.5%              |
| Gifts, Grants and Contracts                 | 116.9     | 114.9     | -2.0             | -1.7%             |
| Sales and Services of Educational           | 71.6      | 72.8      |                  |                   |
| Departments                                 |           |           | 1.2              | 1.7%              |
| Organized Activities Related to Educational | 2.4       | 2.6       |                  |                   |
| Departments                                 |           |           | 0.2              | 8.3%              |
| Technical Education Funds                   | 0.11      | 0.17      | 0.06             | 36%               |
| Other Income                                | 105.0     | 112.6     | 7.6              | 7.2%              |
| Budgeted Prior Year Carryover               | 61.2      | 48.6      | -12.6            | -20.6%            |
| <b>Total Revolving Funds</b>                | 1,620.1   | 1,683.6   | 62.5             | 3.9%              |
| Total Budgeted Income                       | \$2,329.3 | \$2,350.6 | 21.3             | 0.9%              |

<u>NOTE</u>: Totals may not add due to rounding.

# OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION TOTAL EDUCATIONAL & GENERAL - PART I BUDGET COMPARISON OF FY2017 TO FY2018

|             | TOTAL BUDG    | GETED EXPENDIT | URES        |         |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------|
| Institution | FY2017        | FY2018         | Dollar Chg  | % Chg   |
| OU          | 512,797,039   | 522,346,650    | 9,549,611   | 1.9%    |
| OUHSC       | 183,328,838   | 179,534,143    | (3,794,695) | (2.1%)  |
| OULAW       | 18,414,216    | 22,256,826     | 3,842,610   | 20.9%   |
| OU Tulsa    | 14,534,127    | 14,354,774     | (179,353)   | (1.2%)  |
| OSU         | 428,205,000   | 449,634,378    | 21,429,378  | 5.0%    |
| AG EXP      | 26,859,538    | 21,967,253     | (4,892,285) | (18.2%) |
| COOP EXT    | 32,101,285    | 31,498,417     | (602,868)   | (1.9%)  |
| OSU-CVHS    | 29,552,510    | 30,692,471     | 1,139,961   | 3.9%    |
| OSU-CHS     | 89,351,247    | 92,993,096     | 3,641,849   | 4.1%    |
| OSU TB OKC  | 25,349,962    | 24,501,582     | (848,380)   | (3.3%)  |
| OSU IT OKM  | 31,932,661    | 29,365,072     | (2,567,589) | (8.0%)  |
| OSU TULSA   | 20,615,693    | 19,602,182     | (1,013,511) | (4.9%)  |
| UCO         | 186,496,592   | 186,237,097    | (259,495)   | (0.1%)  |
| ECU         | 44,314,607    | 41,675,635     | (2,638,972) | (6.0%)  |
| NSU         | 85,300,000    | 84,297,000     | (1,003,000) | (1.2%)  |
| NWOSU       | 25,816,269    | 25,887,896     | 71,627      | 0.3%    |
| SEOSU       | 44,543,141    | 44,491,452     | (51,689)    | (0.1%)  |
| SWOSU       | 58,337,511    | 58,091,052     | (246,459)   | (0.4%)  |
| CU          | 46,448,783    | 45,982,568     | (466,215)   | (1.0%)  |
| LU          | 33,374,865    | 31,175,274     | (2,199,591) | (6.6%)  |
| OPSU        | 17,302,866    | 16,179,628     | (1,123,238) | (6.5%)  |
| RSU         | 32,960,158    | 32,830,669     | (129,489)   | (0.4%)  |
| USAO        | 12,259,235    | 11,815,096     | (444,139)   | (3.6%)  |
| CASC        | 11,285,200    | 11,489,145     | 203,945     | 1.8%    |
| CSC         | 11,707,787    | 11,535,611     | (172,176)   | (1.5%)  |
| EOSC        | 10,789,573    | 10,291,398     | (498,175)   | (4.6%)  |
| MSC         | 15,155,808    | 14,941,039     | (214,769)   | (1.4%)  |
| NEOAMC      | 15,444,730    | 16,165,257     | 720,527     | 4.7%    |
| NOC         | 26,201,597    | 25,809,753     | (391,844)   | (1.5%)  |
| OCCC        | 60,738,126    | 63,290,336     | 2,552,210   | 4.2%    |
| RCC         | 10,534,948    | 11,469,831     | 934,883     | 8.9%    |
| ROSE        | 35,783,946    | 36,726,721     | 942,775     | 2.6%    |
| SSC         | 10,910,915    | 10,678,780     | (232,135)   | (2.1%)  |
| TCC         | 110,775,784   | 110,749,702    | (26,082)    | (0.0%)  |
| WOSC        | 9,822,141     | 10,007,018     | 184,877     | 1.9%    |
| TOTAL       | 2,329,346,698 | 2,350,564,801  | 21,218,103  | 0.9%    |

## **TUITION AND MANDATORY FEES**

70 O. S, Section 3218.8 specifies the limits for resident and nonresident tuition and mandatory fees at the following levels:

- Undergraduate tuition and mandatory fees for resident students at research universities will be at a rate less than the average rate charged at public institutions in the Big Twelve Conference.
- Undergraduate tuition and mandatory fees for resident students at regional universities and community colleges will be at a rate less than the average rate charged at like-type institutions that include, but are not limited to, those adjacent to Oklahoma. New regional peer groups with like-type institutions were established in FY10 for the University of Central Oklahoma, in recognition of its status as a regional urban university, and for the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, in recognition of its status as the state's premier regional liberal arts college.
- Undergraduate tuition and mandatory fees for nonresident students may not exceed 105 percent of the nonresident tuition and fees at peer institutions.
- Graduate and professional programs' tuition and mandatory fees for resident and nonresident students will be at a rate less than the average rate charged for like-type programs of comparable quality and standing at public institutions of higher education as determined by the State Regents.

All institutions are in compliance with these statutory requirements for resident and nonresident undergraduate, graduate and professional programs for FY18.

# FY18 TUITION AND MANDATORY FEE REQUESTS

For FY18, the State Regents requested an increase of \$147.9 million that included \$21.5 million in funding for mandatory, fixed costs from the Legislature for the state's higher education system. The Legislature, however, did appropriate a decrease in state appropriations of 4.5 percent. The State Regents provided guidelines to our institutions in May to keep tuition increases to a minimum needed to maintain quality educational services and access for students.

#### **Research Universities**

- Undergraduate resident and nonresident tuition and mandatory fees increases at OU and OSU, including their constituent agencies, are 5.0% increases of \$432 and \$417 for residents and \$1,491 and \$1,332 for nonresidents taking 30 credit hours at the respective institutions.
- Both Oklahoma State University and the University of Oklahoma, will continue a flat-rate tuition
  for full-time undergraduate students. OU resident, undergraduate students carrying between
  twelve up to 21 credit-hours are charged a rate based on 15 credit hours, while the OSU proposal
  is for 12 -18 credit hours, to be charged a rate of 15 credit hours for both resident and nonresident undergraduate students.
- Graduate resident and mandatory fees at OU and OSU, including their constituent agencies, range from 5.0% to 6.0% respectively, and represent increases of \$408 and \$462 for 24 credit hours. Graduate nonresident tuition and fees range from increases of 4.3% and 3.2%, respectively and represent increases of \$964.80 (OU) and \$715.20 (OSU.)

#### Regional Universities

- Undergraduate resident and nonresident tuition and mandatory fees will increase by an average for the tier of 4.1% and 2.5%, respectively. The increases range from 0.0% to 10.4% and represent a range of increases from \$0 to \$561.73 for undergraduate residents for 30 credit hours.
- Graduate resident and nonresident tuition and mandatory fees will increase by an average for the tier of 5.2% and 3.5%, respectively. The rates for graduate resident students range from 2.1% to 10.5%.
- University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma and Langston University will continue implementation of a flat-tuition rate for fall 2017.

## Community Colleges

- Resident and nonresident tuition will increase by an average of 5.3% and 3.9%, respectively.
- Mandatory fees will increase at eight institutions, resulting in a range of increases from 3.7% to 17.5%. The average mandatory fee increase for this tier is 6.9%. Four institutions will not be making changes to their mandatory fees.

# University Center of Southern Oklahoma (Ardmore)

- University Center of Southern Oklahoma (Ardmore) will continue to charge separate rates for upper and lower division tuition. The lower division rates will increase 8.6% for courses offered by Murray State College while the upper division courses offered by SEOSU and ECU will also increase 8.9% and 5.0%, respectively.
- Graduate resident tuition and mandatory fees will increase by 9.2% for students enrolled through SEOSU and 5.0% for those enrolled through ECU.

#### Professional Programs

- Resident tuition will increase by a range from 0.5% for the OUHSC Doctor of Audiology to a high of 8.4% for OUHSC Dental Science and Langston Physical Therapy, with an average of 4.7% for all professional program offered around the state.
- The nonresident rates range by a rate of 0.2% for the OUHSC Pharm D to 8.7% for the OUHSC Dental Sciences. The average increase in resident tuition and mandatory fees in all professional programs for FY18 is 4.7%

#### Adult Degree Completion Program

• The resident tuition rate increase is requested for 4.8%, resulting in a per-credit hour rate of \$330 and the nonresident rate increase is requested for 4.8%, resulting in a per credit hour rate of \$750.

The following tables summarize the annualized cost by institution for undergraduate, graduate, and professional program resident and nonresident tuition and mandatory fees for FY18.

# FY18 Undergraduate Resident Tuition and Mandatory Fees

| Institution                              | FY17 Rate  | FY18 Rate  | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |
|--|------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| RESEARCH UNIVERSITIES                    |            |            | J             |                      |
| University of Oklahoma                   | \$8,630.50 | \$9,062.50 | \$432.00      | 5.0%                 |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa        | \$8,320.50 | \$8,737.50 | \$417.00      | 5.0%                 |
| Research University Average              | \$8,475.50 | \$8,900.00 | \$424.50      | 5.0%                 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES                    |            |            |               |                      |
| University of Central Oklahoma           | \$6,699.00 | \$7,099.50 | \$400.50      | 6.0%                 |
| East Central University                  | \$6,398.00 | \$6,719.00 | \$321.00      | 5.0%                 |
| Northeastern State University            | \$6,207.00 | \$6,334.50 | \$127.50      | 2.1%                 |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$6,390.00 | \$6,705.00 | \$315.00      | 4.9%                 |
| Rogers State University                  | \$6,540.00 | \$6,870.00 | \$330.00      | 5.0%                 |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University   | \$6,450.00 | \$6,750.00 | \$300.00      | 4.7%                 |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$6,390.00 | \$6,705.00 | \$315.00      | 4.9%                 |
| Cameron University                       | \$5,970.00 | \$6,180.00 | \$210.00      | 3.5%                 |
| Langston University                      | \$5,387.90 | \$5,949.63 | \$561.73      | 10.4%                |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University      | \$7,074.00 | \$7,074.00 | \$0.00        | 0.0%                 |
| University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma | \$7,200.00 | \$7,200.00 | \$0.00        | 0.0%                 |
| Regional University Average              | \$6,427.81 | \$6,689.69 | \$261.88      | 4.1%                 |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES                       |            |            |               |                      |
| Carl Albert State College                | \$3,403.50 | \$3,686.70 | \$283.20      | 8.3%                 |
| Connors State College                    | \$4,125.00 | \$4,387.50 | \$262.50      | 6.4%                 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College           | \$4,223.40 | \$4,572.00 | \$348.60      | 8.3%                 |
| Murray State College                     | \$4,400.00 | \$4,820.00 | \$420.00      | 9.5%                 |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College        | \$4,177.50 | \$4,447.50 | \$270.00      | 6.5%                 |
| Northern Oklahoma College                | \$3,469.50 | \$3,660.00 | \$190.50      | 5.5%                 |
| Oklahoma City Community College          | \$3,726.11 | \$3,908.69 | \$182.58      | 4.9%                 |
| Redlands Community College               | \$4,154.10 | \$4,424.10 | \$270.00      | 6.5%                 |
| Rose State College                       | \$3,827.00 | \$4,143.50 | \$316.50      | 8.3%                 |
| Seminole State College                   | \$4,140.00 | \$4,440.00 | \$300.00      | 7.2%                 |
| Tulsa Community College                  | \$3,802.60 | \$3,990.10 | \$187.50      | 4.9%                 |
| Western Oklahoma State College           | \$3,711.00 | \$4,044.00 | \$333.00      | 9.0%                 |
| Community College Average                | \$3,929.98 | \$4,210.34 | \$280.37      | 7.1%                 |
| Average Resident Tuition                 | \$5,392.66 | \$5,676.43 | \$283.76      | 5.3%                 |

# FY18 Undergraduate Nonresident Tuition and Mandatory Fees

| Institution                            | FY17 Rate   | FY18 Rate   | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| RESEARCH UNIVERSITIES                  |             |             | g             |                      |  |
| University of Oklahoma                 | \$22,952.50 | \$24,443.50 | \$1,491.00    | 6.5%                 |  |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa      | \$22,443.00 | \$23,775.00 | \$1,332.00    | 5.9%                 |  |
| Research University Average            | \$22,697.75 | \$24,109.25 | \$1,411.50    | 6.2%                 |  |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES                  |             |             |               |                      |  |
| University of Central Oklahoma         | \$16,459.50 | \$17,446.50 | \$987.00      | 6.0%                 |  |
| East Central University                | \$15,518.00 | \$15,839.00 | \$321.00      | 2.1%                 |  |
| Northeastern State University          | \$13,707.00 | \$14,022.00 | \$315.00      | 2.3%                 |  |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | \$13,237.50 | \$13,822.50 | \$585.00      | 4.4%                 |  |
| Rogers State University                | \$14,460.00 | \$15,210.00 | \$750.00      | 5.2%                 |  |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | \$15,720.00 | \$15,390.00 | -\$330.00     | -2.1%                |  |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | \$13,140.00 | \$13,605.00 | \$465.00      | 3.5%                 |  |
| Cameron University                     | \$15,210.00 | \$15,510.00 | \$300.00      | 2.0%                 |  |
| Langston University                    | \$12,727.40 | \$13,299.34 | \$571.94      | 4.5%                 |  |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University    | \$12,633.00 | \$12,633.00 | \$0.00        | 0.0%                 |  |
| University of Science & Arts of OK     | \$17,550.00 | \$17,550.00 | \$0.00        | 0.0%                 |  |
| Regional University Average            | \$14,578.40 | \$14,938.85 | \$360.45      | 2.5%                 |  |
| COMMUNITY COLLEGES                     |             |             |               |                      |  |
| Carl Albert State College              | \$7,041.00  | \$7,615.20  | \$574.20      | 8.2%                 |  |
| Connors State College                  | \$8,827.80  | \$9,090.30  | \$262.50      | 3.0%                 |  |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College         | \$7,840.20  | \$8,188.80  | \$348.60      | 4.4%                 |  |
| Murray State College                   | \$10,250.00 | \$10,970.00 | \$720.00      | 7.0%                 |  |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College      | \$9,817.50  | \$10,237.50 | \$420.00      | 4.3%                 |  |
| Northern Oklahoma College              | \$9,094.50  | \$9,780.00  | \$685.50      | 7.5%                 |  |
| Oklahoma City Community College        | \$9,259.14  | \$9,441.72  | \$182.58      | 2.0%                 |  |
| Redlands Community College             | \$6,448.20  | \$6,867.30  | \$419.10      | 6.5%                 |  |
| Rose State College                     | \$10,203.50 | \$10,520.00 | \$316.50      | 3.1%                 |  |
| Seminole State College                 | \$9,735.00  | \$10,380.00 | \$645.00      | 6.6%                 |  |
| Tulsa Community College                | \$9,802.60  | \$10,290.10 | \$487.50      | 5.0%                 |  |
| Western Oklahoma State College         | \$8,065.50  | \$8,398.50  | \$333.00      | 4.1%                 |  |
| Community College Average              | \$8,865.41  | \$9,314.95  | \$449.54      | 5.1%                 |  |
| Average Nonresident Tuition            | \$12,485.71 | \$12,973.01 | \$487.30      | 3.9%                 |  |

| FY18 Graduate Resident Tuition and Mandatory Fees |            |            |               |                      |  |  |  |  |
|---|------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Institution                                       | FY17 Rate  | FY18 Rate  | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |  |  |  |  |
| RESEARCH UNIVERSITIES                             |            |            |               |                      |  |  |  |  |
| University of Oklahoma                            | \$8,169.40 | \$8,577.40 | \$408.00      | 5.0%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa                 | \$7,735.20 | \$8,197.20 | \$462.00      | 6.0%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Research University Average                       | \$7,952.30 | \$8,387.30 | \$435.00      | 5.5%                 |  |  |  |  |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES                             |            |            |               |                      |  |  |  |  |
| University of Central Oklahoma                    | \$6,794.40 | \$7,201.20 | \$406.80      | 6.0%                 |  |  |  |  |
| East Central University                           | \$6,234.20 | \$6,546.20 | \$312.00      | 5.0%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Northeastern State University                     | \$6,096.00 | \$6,225.60 | \$129.60      | 2.1%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University            | \$6,084.00 | \$6,384.00 | \$300.00      | 4.9%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Rogers State University                           | \$5,880.00 | \$6,144.00 | \$264.00      | 4.5%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University            | \$6,360.00 | \$6,696.00 | \$336.00      | 5.3%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University            | \$6,192.00 | \$6,492.00 | \$300.00      | 4.8%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Cameron University                                | \$5,664.00 | \$5,880.00 | \$216.00      | 3.8%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Langston University                               | \$5,233.70 | \$5,781.30 | \$547.60      | 10.5%                |  |  |  |  |
| Regional University Average                       | \$6,059.81 | \$6,372.26 | \$312.44      | 5.2%                 |  |  |  |  |
| Average Resident Tuition                          | \$6,403.90 | \$6,738.63 | \$334.73      | 5.2%                 |  |  |  |  |

| FY18 Graduate Nonresident Tuition and Mandatory Fees |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Institution  | FY17 Rate   | FY18 Rate   | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RESEARCH UNIVERSITIES                                |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of Oklahoma                               | \$22,271.80 | \$23,236.60 | \$964.80      | 4.3%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa                    | \$22,503.60 | \$23,218.80 | \$715.20      | 3.2%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Research University Average                          | \$22,387.70 | \$23,227.70 | \$840.00      | 3.8%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES                                |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| University of Central Oklahoma                       | \$15,760.80 | \$16,705.20 | \$944.40      | 6.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East Central University                              | \$14,736.20 | \$15,032.60 | \$296.40      | 2.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northeastern State University                        | \$12,648.00 | \$12,939.60 | \$291.60      | 2.3%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University               | \$12,324.00 | \$12,864.00 | \$540.00      | 4.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rogers State University                              | \$12,384.00 | \$12,936.00 | \$552.00      | 4.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University               | \$14,640.00 | \$14,904.00 | \$264.00      | 1.8%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University               | \$12,528.00 | \$12,972.00 | \$444.00      | 3.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cameron University                                   | \$14,424.00 | \$14,760.00 | \$336.00      | 2.3%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Langston University                                  | \$11,984.90 | \$12,524.88 | \$539.98      | 4.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Regional University Average                          | \$13,492.21 | \$13,959.81 | \$467.60      | 3.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Nonresident Tuition                          | \$15,109.57 | \$15,644.88 | \$535.31      | 3.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FY18 Professional Resident Tuition and Mandatory Fees |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Institution   | FY17 Rate   | FY18 Rate   | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |  |  |  |  |  |
| OU College of Law                                     | \$18,398.00 | \$19,328.00 | \$930.00      | 5.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Medicine                              | \$27,104.50 | \$27,946.50 | \$842.00      | 3.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Dental Science                        | \$26,898.50 | \$29,164.50 | \$2,266.00    | 8.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Physician's Associate                           | \$14,922.50 | \$15,385.50 | \$463.00      | 3.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Pharmacy                              | \$18,516.90 | \$18,606.90 | \$90.00       | 0.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Occupational Therapy                            | \$9,799.10  | \$10,254.10 | \$455.00      | 4.6%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Physical Therapy                      | \$12,594.90 | \$13,184.90 | \$590.00      | 4.7%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Audiology                             | \$11,265.10 | \$11,325.10 | \$60.00       | 0.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Public Health                                   | \$8,541.10  | \$8,586.10  | \$45.00       | 0.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Doctoral of Nursing Practice                          | \$9,973.90  | \$10,271.80 | \$297.90      | 3.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Master of Science in Nursing                          | \$6,440.50  | \$6,632.20  | \$191.70      | 3.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUCHS Osteopathic Medicine                           | \$24,926.23 | \$26,864.85 | \$1,938.62    | 7.8%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU Veterinary Medicine                               | \$20,347.60 | \$22,093.70 | \$1,746.10    | 8.6%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| NSU Optometry Program                                 | \$17,727.20 | \$18,147.20 | \$420.00      | 2.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWOSU Doctor of Pharmacy                              | \$18,816.00 | \$19,680.00 | \$864.00      | 4.6%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| LU Physical Therapy                                   | \$11,220.83 | \$12,167.20 | \$946.37      | 8.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Resident Tuition                              | \$16,093.30 | \$16,852.41 | \$759.11      | 4.7%                 |  |  |  |  |  |

| FY18 Professional Nonresident Tuition and Mandatory Fees |             |             |               |                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Institution  | FY17 Rate   | FY18 Rate   | Dollar Change | Percentage<br>Change |  |  |  |  |  |
| OU College of Law  | \$28,823.00 | \$30,713.00 | \$1,890.00    | 6.6%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Medicine                                 | \$57,918.50 | \$59,686.50 | \$1,768.00    | 3.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Dental Science                           | \$59,948.50 | \$65,189.50 | \$5,241.00    | 8.7%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Physician's Associate                              | \$30,092.50 | \$31,011.50 | \$919.00      | 3.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Pharmacy                                 | \$38,308.90 | \$38,398.90 | \$90.00       | 0.2%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Occupational Therapy                               | \$20,856.10 | \$21,864.10 | \$1,008.00    | 4.8%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Physical Therapy                         | \$27,836.90 | \$29,189.90 | \$1,353.00    | 4.9%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Doctor of Audiology                                | \$26,375.10 | \$26,435.10 | \$60.00       | 0.2%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC Public Health                                      | \$20,448.10 | \$20,493.10 | \$45.00       | 0.2%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Doctoral of Nursing Practice                             | \$21,795.40 | \$22,447.90 | \$652.50      | 3.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Master of Science in Nursing                             | \$17,335.00 | \$17,854.30 | \$519.30      | 3.0%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUCHS Osteopathic Medicine                              | \$48,717.06 | \$52,796.84 | \$4,079.78    | 8.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU Veterinary Medicine                                  | \$45,453.60 | \$47,199.70 | \$1,746.10    | 3.8%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| NSU Optometry Program                                    | \$34,407.20 | \$35,247.20 | \$840.00      | 2.4%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWOSU Doctor of Pharmacy                                 | \$32,448.00 | \$33,312.00 | \$864.00      | 2.7%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| LU Physical Therapy                                      | \$26,730.83 | \$27,657.26 | \$926.43      | 3.5%                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Nonresident Tuition                              | \$33,593.42 | \$34,968.55 | \$1,375.13    | 4.1%                 |  |  |  |  |  |

# **GUARANTEED TUITION (Tuition Lock Program)**

During the 2007 Legislative session, House Bill No. 2103 was passed by the Legislature and signed by the Governor. This legislation, also referred to as the *Tuition Lock Program*, authorized institutions to establish a guaranteed tuition rate program for first-time-entering, full-time, resident students beginning with the 2008-09 academic year.

House Bill No. 3397 during the 2008 Legislative session made subsequent revisions and clarifications to the *Tuition Lock Program* was passed by the Legislature, signed by the Governor, and became effective immediately.

Beginning with the Fall 2008 semester, first-time, full-time students have the option to participate in the guaranteed tuition rate program at the time of first enrollment. If students choose to participate in the guaranteed tuition program, they will receive the guaranteed tuition rate for four years (or the normal time-to-degree if longer, as determined by the institution) as long as they maintain full-time status during the fall and spring semesters. Certain exceptions are made for students who transfer and for those who are required to withdraw due to military or other national defense emergencies. The guaranteed tuition rate may not exceed 115 percent of the institution's nonguaranteed tuition rate and mandatory fees are required in addition to guaranteed tuition.

All institutions are in compliance with the statutory requirement that guaranteed tuition not exceed 115 percent of their respective nonguaranteed tuition rate.

The following tables list each institution's FY18 guaranteed tuition rates by institution for a full-time student (based on 30 credit hours), the mandatory fees, and the combined total; a comparison to the legislative limit; and a comparison to FY17 guaranteed tuition rates.

# **FY18** Guaranteed Tuition and Mandatory Fees

(Undergraduate Resident)

| Institution                              | FY18<br>Guaranteed Tuition<br>Per Credit Hour | FY18<br>Mandatory Fees<br>Per Credit Hour | FY18<br>Per Credit Hour<br>Rate |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|
| Research                                 |   |   |                                 |
| University of Oklahoma                   | \$183.50                                      | \$142.48                                  | \$325.98                        |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa        | \$198.92                                      | \$118.25                                  | \$317.17                        |
| Research Average                         | \$191.21                                      | \$130.37                                  | \$321.58                        |
| Regional                                 |   |   |                                 |
| University of Central Oklahoma           | \$236.15                                      | \$31.30                                   | \$267.45                        |
| East Central University                  | \$203.20                                      | \$47.27                                   | \$250.47                        |
| Northeastern State University            | \$199.75                                      | \$37.40                                   | \$237.15                        |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$231.00                                      | \$21.75                                   | \$252.75                        |
| Rogers State University                  | \$159.00                                      | \$90.00                                   | \$249.00                        |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University   | \$238.00                                      | \$17.00                                   | \$255.00                        |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$215.00                                      | \$36.50                                   | \$251.50                        |
| Cameron University                       | \$171.00                                      | \$57.00                                   | \$228.00                        |
| Langston University                      | \$151.18                                      | \$66.86                                   | \$218.04                        |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University      | \$177.10                                      | \$81.80                                   | \$258.90                        |
| University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma | \$231.00                                      | \$39.00                                   | \$270.00                        |
| Regional Average                         | \$201.13                                      | \$47.81                                   | \$248.93                        |
| Main Campus Average                      | \$199.60                                      | \$60.51                                   | \$260.11                        |

# FY18 Guaranteed Tuition and Mandatory Fees

(Undergraduate Resident for 30 Credit Hours)

| Institution                              | FY18<br>Guaranteed Tuition<br>(30 Credit Hours) | FY18<br>Mandatory Fees<br>(30 Credit Hours) | FY18<br>Total for 30<br>Credit Hours |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Research                                 |   |   |                                      |
| University of Oklahoma                   | \$5,505.00                                      | \$4,274.50                                  | \$9,779.50                           |
| Oklahoma State University & Tulsa        | \$5,967.60                                      | \$3,547.50                                  | \$9,515.10                           |
| Research Average                         | \$5,736.30                                      | \$3,911.00                                  | \$9,647.30                           |
| Regional                                 |   |   |                                      |
| University of Central Oklahoma           | \$7,084.50                                      | \$939.00                                    | \$8,023.50                           |
| East Central University                  | \$6,096.00                                      | \$1,418.00                                  | \$7,514.00                           |
| Northeastern State University            | \$5,992.50                                      | \$1,122.00                                  | \$7,114.50                           |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$6,930.00                                      | \$652.50                                    | \$7,582.50                           |
| Rogers State University                  | \$4,770.00                                      | \$2,700.00                                  | \$7,470.00                           |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University   | \$7,140.00                                      | \$510.00                                    | \$7,650.00                           |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University   | \$6,450.00                                      | \$1,095.00                                  | \$7,545.00                           |
| Cameron University                       | \$5,130.00                                      | \$1,710.00                                  | \$6,840.00                           |
| Langston University                      | \$4,535.40                                      | \$2,005.91                                  | \$6,541.31                           |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University      | \$5,313.00                                      | \$2,454.00                                  | \$7,767.00                           |
| University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma | \$6,930.00                                      | \$1,170.00                                  | \$8,100.00                           |
| Regional Average                         | \$6,033.76                                      | \$1,434.22                                  | \$7,467.98                           |
| Main Campus Average                      | \$5,988.00                                      | \$1,815.26                                  | \$7,803.26                           |

# **Change in Guaranteed Tuition and Mandatory Fees FY17 Compared to FY18**

(Cost for Full-Time Undergraduate Resident Student -- 30 Credit Hours)

|                                    | G          | Guaranteed | Tuition*          |       | Mandatory Fees** |            |          | Total Guaranteed Tuition and<br>Mandatory Fees |            |            |            |       |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------|
| Institution                        | FY17       | FY18       | \$ Chg            | %Chg  | FY17             | FY18       | \$ Chg   | % Chg  | FY17       | FY18       | \$ Chg     | %Chg  |
| Research                           |            |            |                   |       |                  |            |          |  |            |            |            |       |
| University of Oklahoma             | \$4,939.50 | \$5,505.00 | \$565.50          | 11.4% | \$3,769.00       | \$4,274.50 | \$505.50 | 13.4%  | \$8,708.50 | \$9,779.50 | \$1,071.00 | 12.3% |
| Oklahoma State University&Tulsa    | \$5,310.00 | \$5,967.60 | \$657.60          | 12.4% | \$3,157.50       | \$3,547.50 | \$390.00 | 12.4%  | \$8,467.50 | \$9,515.10 | \$1,047.60 | 12.4% |
| Research Average                   | \$5,124.75 | \$5,736.30 | \$611.55          | 11.9% | \$3,463.25       | \$3,911.00 | \$447.75 | 12.9%  | \$8,588.00 | \$9,647.30 | \$1,059.30 | 12.3% |
| Regional                           |            |            |                   |       |                  |            |          |  |            |            |            |       |
| University of Central Oklahoma     | \$5,930.40 | \$7,084.50 | \$1,154.10        | 19.5% | \$939.00         | \$939.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,869.40 | \$8,023.50 | \$1,154.10 | 16.8% |
| East Central University            | \$5,187.00 | \$6,096.00 | \$909.00          | 17.5% | \$1,313.00       | \$1,418.00 | \$105.00 | 8.0%   | \$6,500.00 | \$7,514.00 | \$1,014.00 | 15.6% |
| Northeastern State University      | \$4,747.50 | \$5,992.50 |                   | 26.2% | \$1,122.00       | \$1,122.00 | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$5,869.50 | \$7,114.50 | \$1,245.00 | 21.2% |
| Northwestern OK State University   | \$5,857.50 | \$6,930.00 | , , , , , , , , , | 18.3% | \$652.50         | \$652.50   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,510.00 | \$7,582.50 | \$1,072.50 | 16.5% |
| Rogers State University            | \$4,191.60 | \$4,770.00 | \$578.40          | 13.8% | \$2,364.00       | \$2,700.00 | \$336.00 | 14.2%  | \$6,555.60 | \$7,470.00 | \$914.40   | 13.9% |
| Southeastern OK State University   | \$6,352.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$787.50          | 12.4% | \$450.00         | \$510.00   | \$60.00  | 13.3%  | \$6,802.50 | \$7,650.00 | \$847.50   | 12.5% |
| Southwestern OK State University   | \$5,415.00 | \$6,450.00 | \$1,035.00        | 19.1% | \$1,095.00       | \$1,095.00 | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,510.00 | \$7,545.00 | \$1,035.00 | 15.9% |
| Cameron University                 | \$4,530.00 | \$5,130.00 | \$600.00          | 13.2% | \$1,620.00       | \$1,710.00 | \$90.00  | 5.6%   | \$6,150.00 | \$6,840.00 | \$690.00   | 11.2% |
| Langston University                | \$3,986.40 | \$4,535.40 | \$549.00          | 13.8% | \$1,575.50       | \$2,005.91 | \$430.41 | 27.3%  | \$5,561.90 | \$6,541.31 | \$979.41   | 17.6% |
| OK Panhandle State University      | \$5,021.40 | \$5,313.00 | \$291.60          | 5.8%  | \$2,454.00       | \$2,454.00 | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,475.40 | \$7,767.00 | \$291.60   | 3.9%  |
| University of Science & Arts of OK | \$6,210.00 | \$6,930.00 | \$720.00          | 11.6% | \$1,170.00       | \$1,170.00 | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,380.00 | \$8,100.00 | \$720.00   | 9.8%  |
| Regional Average                   | \$5,220.85 | \$6,033.76 | \$812.92          | 15.6% | \$1,341.36       | \$1,434.22 | \$92.86  | 6.9%   | \$6,562.21 | \$7,467.98 | \$905.77   | 13.8% |
| Main Campus Average                | \$5,206.06 | \$5,988.00 | \$781.94          | 15.0% | \$1,667.81       | \$1,815.26 | \$147.45 | 8.8%   | \$6,873.87 | \$7,803.26 | \$929.39   | 13.5% |
| Other                              |            |            |                   |       |                  |            |          |  |            |            |            | -     |
| OU Health Sciences Center          | \$4,939.50 | \$5,505.00 | \$565.50          | 11.4% | \$2,205.00       | \$2,365.00 | \$160.00 | 7.3%   | \$7,144.50 | \$7,870.00 | \$725.50   | 10.2% |
| OSU, OKC - Upper                   | \$4,192.50 | \$4,318.50 | \$126.00          | 3.0%  | \$781.00         | \$781.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$4,973.50 | \$5,099.50 | \$126.00   | 2.5%  |
| OSU, OKM - Upper                   | \$4,260.00 | \$4,650.00 | \$390.00          | 9.2%  | \$1,140.00       | \$1,200.00 | \$60.00  | 5.3%   | \$5,400.00 | \$5,850.00 | \$450.00   | 8.3%  |
| UCO - Nursing                      | \$6,965.40 | \$7,977.00 | \$1,011.60        | 14.5% | \$939.00         | \$939.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,904.40 | \$8,916.00 | \$1,011.60 | 12.8% |
| UCO - CBA                          | \$6,444.60 | \$7,683.00 | \$1,238.40        | 19.2% | \$939.00         | \$939.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,383.60 | \$8,622.00 | \$1,238.40 | 16.8% |
| UCO - Language Pathology           | \$6,792.90 | \$7,947.00 | \$1,154.10        | 17.0% | \$939.00         | \$939.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,731.90 | \$8,886.00 | \$1,154.10 | 14.9% |
| UCO - Prof Teacher Education       | \$6,102.90 | \$7,257.00 |                   | 18.9% | \$939.00         | \$939.00   | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$7,041.90 | \$8,196.00 | \$1,154.10 | 16.4% |
| Ardmore - Upper - ECU              | \$6,008.70 | \$6,938.40 | \$929.70          | 15.5% | \$15.00          | \$15.00    | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,023.70 | \$6,953.40 | \$929.70   | 15.4% |
| Ardmore - Upper - SEOSU            | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50        | 17.0% | \$0.00           | \$0.00     | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50 | 17.0% |
| SEOSU - Grayson                    | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50        | 17.0% | \$0.00           | \$0.00     | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50 | 17.0% |
| SEOSU - McAlester                  | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 |                   | 17.0% | \$0.00           | \$0.00     | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50 | 17.0% |
| SEOSU - McCurtain                  | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 |                   | 17.0% | \$0.00           | \$0.00     | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,100.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$1,039.50 | 17.0% |
| SEOSU - OKCCC/RSC                  | \$6,808.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$331.50          | 4.9%  | \$0.00           | \$0.00     | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,808.50 | \$7,140.00 | \$331.50   | 4.9%  |
| SWOSU - Sayre                      | \$5,415.00 | \$6,450.00 | \$1,035.00        | 19.1% | \$1,005.00       | \$1,005.00 | \$0.00   | 0.0%   | \$6,420.00 | \$7,455.00 | \$1,035.00 | 16.1% |
| Langston University - OKC          | \$3,986.40 | \$4,535.40 | \$549.00          | 13.8% | \$1,314.00       | \$1,455.30 | \$141.30 | 10.8%  | \$5,300.40 | \$5,990.70 | \$690.30   | 13.0% |
| Langston University - Tulsa        | \$3,986.40 | \$4,535.40 | \$549.00          | 13.8% | \$1,314.00       | \$1,455.30 | \$141.30 | 10.8%  | \$5,300.40 | \$5,990.70 | \$690.30   | 13.0% |

<sup>\*</sup>Mandatory fees are required in addition to guaranteed tuition.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Same mandatory fees as are charged students electing the usual nonguaranteed tuition rate.

# **EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION**

At Oklahoma public institutions for FY18 as shown on the pie charts on the following pages:

- The primary functions of instruction, research and public service, when combined, to make up over 51.2 percent of the Educational & General Part I Budget. These categories decreased by a total of \$9.6 million (-0.8 percent).
- Instruction decrease of \$3.8 million (-0.4 percent) and comprises 43.2 percent of the budget.
- Research decreased by \$4.2 million (3.7 percent) and comprises 4.6 percent of the budget. Oklahoma State University and its constituent agencies account for 75 percent of the total budgeted in research.
- Public service comprises 3.4 percent of the budget and saw a decrease of \$1.6 million (-3.7 percent).
- Academic support will increase of \$5.8 million and comprises 12.1 percent of the budget. This function comprises the efforts our institutions are making in supporting the Complete College America Initiative.
- Student services increased \$90 million (6.5 percent) and comprise 6.5 percent of the budget.
- Institutional support decreased \$4.8 million (2.9 percent). Within this category, the subcategories comprising fiscal operations saw an increase of \$1.4 million (3.0 percent) and comprises 1.4 percent of the total E&G I budget for FY18. Executive management, which includes the president's office, legal counsel, governing board, and executive officers, decreased by \$152,699 (-0.3 percent) to \$55.7 million, which comprises 2.3 percent of the total E&G I budget.
- Physical plant operations saw an increase of \$1.3 million (0.4 percent) and comprises 12.5 percent of the budget.
- Scholarships, made up primarily of tuition waivers, increased by \$19.6 million (8.1 percent) for a total of \$262.3 million. Scholarships as a percentage of the total budget increased to 11.2 percent. This amount does not include expenditures from State Regents' scholarship programs: OHLAP, OTAG, Regional University Baccalaureate Scholarships and Academic Scholars stipends. Resident tuition waivers, subject to the 3.5% rule, increased \$1.2 million (1.8 percent) and nonresident tuition waivers increased \$7.6 million (42.0 percent). Three institutions increased resident tuition waivers ten percent or more: Rose State College (14.4%); OU Law (14.05); and OSU Center for Health Sciences (100%.)

## **Functional Classifications: Explanatory Notes**

All universities and colleges budget expenditures are in accordance with the standards defined by the National Association of College and University Business Officers (NACUBO). This national classification system provides uniform guidelines to ensure consistent financial statements for audit purposes and to permit comparisons among institutions within the state, as well as with regional and national data, and with peer institutions.

The three primary functions of a higher education institution are:

<u>Instruction</u>, which includes expenditures for all activities that are a direct part of the instructional programs. The function includes general academic programs as well as vocational-technical programs and community or continuing education.

**Research**, which includes the creation, the organization, and the application of knowledge. This category does not include federal or externally funded research. That item is included in the sponsored budget, Educational and General, Part II.

<u>Public Service</u>, which includes activities to make an institution's unique resources and capabilities available as a response to a community need or a solution to a community problem. This function includes the agriculture cooperative extension services at both OSU and Langston, as well as any public broadcasting activities supported with E&G funds.

The research universities are assigned all three functions. The four-year universities and the community colleges engage in research and public service to a much more limited extent.

Budgeted support activities are classified as follows:

<u>Academic Support</u> activities support directly one or more of the three primary functions. Library budgets are a major component of this category and also include expenditures for academic administration, museums and galleries, educational media services, personnel development and course and curriculum development.

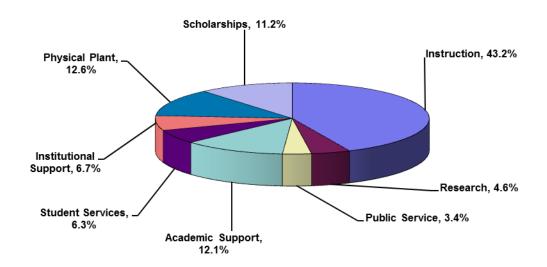
<u>Student Services</u> are those activities carried out with the objective of contributing to the emotional and physical well-being of the institution's students, as well as to their intellectual, cultural, and social development outside the context of the institution's formal instruction program. Included are counseling and career guidance, student aid services, student records, student health services, intramural athletics, and other student activities.

<u>Institutional Support</u> includes expenditures for: (1) central executive-level management and long-range institutional planning, such as the governing board, planning and programming, and legal services; (2) fiscal operations; (3) space management, (4) personnel services and records, (5) purchasing and storerooms; (6) faculty and staff support services not operated as auxiliary enterprises; and (7) activities concerned with community and alumni relations, including development and fund raising.

**Physical Plant Operations** consist of those expenditures related to operating educational facilities and grounds, including janitorial and utility services, maintenance, repair, and operation of buildings and other plant facilities, furniture and equipment, care of grounds, utilities, security, fire protection, property insurance and similar items.

<u>Scholarships and Fellowships</u> are grants to students and include expenditures for scholarships, fellowships, and aid to students in the form of tuition waivers for resident and nonresident students.

#### FY18 Total Budgeted Expenditures by Function

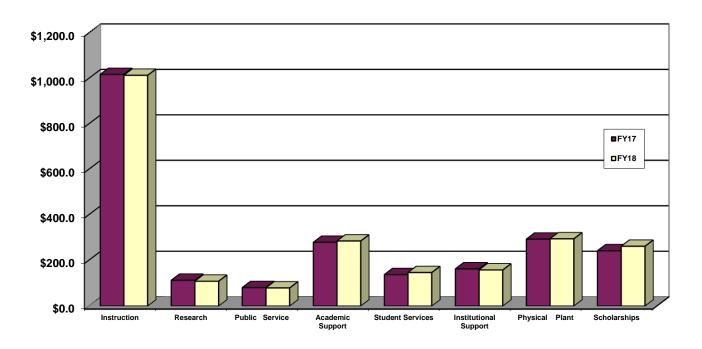


FY18 Total Budgeted Funds by Function (in millions)

| Functional Classification | FY17      | Percent of<br>Total | FY18      | Percent of<br>Total |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Instruction               | \$1,018.2 | 43.7%               | \$1,014.4 | 43.2%               |
| Research                  | 113.0     | 4.9%                | 108.8     | 4.6%                |
| Public Service            | 81.0      | 3.5%                | 79.4      | 3.4%                |
| Total Primary Budget      | 1,212.2   | 52.1%               | 1,202.6   | 51.2%               |
| Academic Support          | 279.6     | 12.0%               | 285.4     | 12.1%               |
| Student Services          | 138.0     | 5.9%                | 147.0     | 6.5%                |
| Institutional Support     | 163.1     | 7.0%                | 158.3     | 6.7%                |
| Physical Plant Operations | 293.7     | 12.6%               | 295.0     | 12.5%               |
| Scholarships              | 242.7     | 10.4%               | 262.3     | 11.2%               |
| Total                     | \$2,329.3 | 100%                | \$2,350.6 | 100%                |

<u>NOTE</u>: Totals may not add due to rounding.

FY18 Change in Amount of Expenditure by Function



| Functional Classification | FY17      | FY18      | Dollar | Percent |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|
|                           |           |           | Change | Change  |
| Instruction               | \$1018.2  | \$1014.4  | -\$3.8 | -0.4%   |
| Research                  | 113.0     | 108.8     | -4.2   | -3.7%   |
| Public Service            | 81.0      | 79.4      | -1.6   | -2.0%   |
| Total Primary Budget      | 1,212.2   | 1,202.6   | -9.6   | -0.8%   |
| Academic Support          | 279.6     | 285.4     | 5.8    | 2.1%    |
| Student Services          | 138.0     | 147.0     | 9.0    | 6.5%    |
| Institutional Support     | 163.1     | 158.3     | -4.8   | -2.9%   |
| Physical Plant Operations | 293.7     | 295.0     | 1.3    | 0.4%    |
| Scholarships              | 242.7     | 262.3     | 19.6   | 8.1%    |
| Total                     | \$2,329.3 | \$2,350.6 | \$21.3 | 0.9%    |

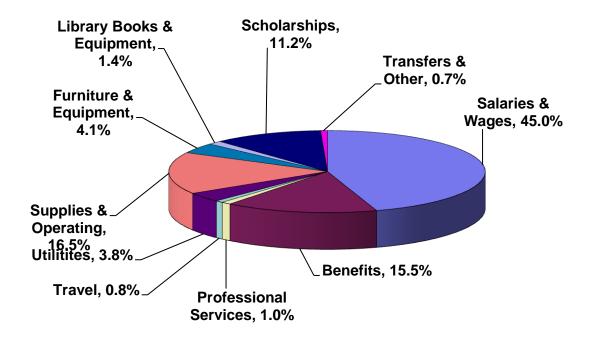
<u>NOTE</u>: Totals may not add due to rounding.

#### **EXPENDITURES BY OBJECT**

Unlike the functional categories, which conform to national norms, the objects of expenditure are established in conjunction with the Oklahoma Office of Management and Enterprise Services for accounting purposes.

- Total budgeted expenditures increased \$21.3 million (0.9 percent). Personnel-related expenditures (salaries, benefits, and professional services) decreased \$7.8 million (-0.5 percent) and comprise 61.5 percent of the budget. Non-personnel-related expenditures increased \$29.1 million (31.3 percent) and comprise 38.5 percent of the budget.
- Salaries and wages decreased \$7.5 million (-0.7 percent) and comprise 45.0 percent of the budget.
- Benefits decreased \$1.1 million (-0.3 percent) and comprise 15.5 percent of the budget, just over one-third as much as the salaries and wages component.
- Professional services increased by \$800,000 (3.5 percent) and comprise 1.0 percent of the budget.
- Travel decreased \$800,000 (3.9 percent) and comprises 0.8 percent of the budget.
- Utilities are budgeted to decrease \$700,000 (-0.8 percent) and comprise 3.8 percent of the budget.
- Supplies and other operating expenses decreased \$13.3 million (-3.6 percent) and comprise 16.5 percent of the budget.
- Property, furniture, and equipment increased \$3.9 million (4.2 percent) and comprise 4.1 percent of the budget.
- Library books and equipment increased \$200,000 (0.6 percent) and comprise 1.4 percent of the budget.
- Scholarships increased by \$19.6 million (8.1 percent) and comprise 11.2 percent of the budget.
- Transfers and other disbursements decreased \$6.4 million (28.3 percent) and comprise 0.7 percent of the budget.

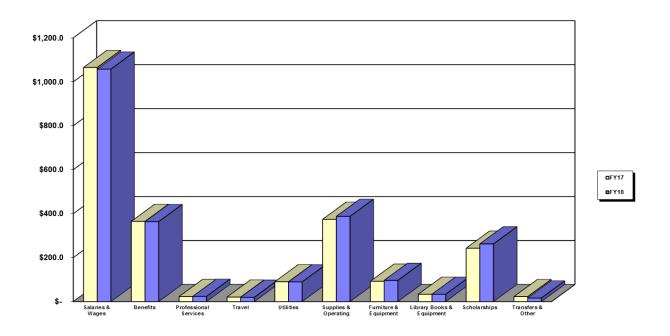
#### FY18 Total Budgeted Expenditures by Object



|   |            | % of  |            | % of  |
|---|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| Categories of Expenditures                  | FY17       | Total | FY18       | Total |
| Salaries and Wages                          | \$ 1,065.2 | 45.7% | \$ 1,057.7 | 45.0% |
| Benefits                                    | 364.9      | 15.7% | 363.8      | 15.5% |
| Professional Services                       | 23.0       | 1.0%  | 23.8       | 1.0%  |
| <b>Total Personnel Related Expenditures</b> | \$1,453.1  | 62.4% | \$1,445.3  | 61.5% |
| Travel                                      | 20.5       | 0.9%  | 19.7       | 0.8%  |
| Utilities                                   | 90.3       | 3.9%  | 89.6       | 3.8%  |
| Supplies & Other Operating Expenses         | 374.3      | 16.0% | 387.6      | 16.5% |
| Property, Furniture & Equipment             | 92.5       | 4.0%  | 96.4       | 4.1%  |
| Library Books & Equipment                   | 33.2       | 1.4%  | 33.4       | 1.4%  |
| Scholarships                                | 242.8      | 10.4% | 262.4      | 11.2% |
| Transfers & Other Disbursements             | 22.6       | 1.0%  | 16.2       | 0.7%  |
| Total Non-Personnel Expenditures            | \$876.2    | 37.6% | \$905.3    | 38.5% |
| Total Budgeted Expenditures                 | \$2,329.3  | 100%  | \$2,350.6  | 100%  |

<u>NOTE</u>: Totals may not add due to rounding.

FY18 Change in Budgeted Expenditures by Object



|                                      |            |            | Dollar | Percent |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|---------|
| Categories of Expenditures           | FY17       | FY18       | Change | Change  |
| Salaries and Wages                   | \$ 1,065.2 | \$ 1,057.7 | -\$7.5 | -0.7%   |
| Benefits                             | 364.9      | 363.7      | -1.1   | -0.3%   |
| Professional Services                | 23.0       | 23.8       | 0.8    | 3.5%    |
| Total Personnel Related Expenditures | \$1,453.1  | \$1,445.3  | -7.8   | -0.5%   |
| Travel                               | 20.5       | 19.7       | -0.8   | -3.9%   |
| Utilities                            | 90.3       | 89.6       | -0.7   | -0.8%   |
| Supplies & Other Operating Expenses  | 374.3      | 387.6      | 13.3   | 3.6%    |
| Property, Furniture & Equipment      | 92.5       | 96.4       | 3.9    | 4.2%    |
| Library Books & Equipment            | 33.2       | 33.4       | 0.2    | 0.6%    |
| Scholarships                         | 242.8      | 262.4      | 19.6   | 8.1%    |
| Transfers & Other Disbursements      | 22.6       | 16.2       | -6.4   | -28.3%  |
| Total Non-Personnel Expenditures     | \$876.2    | \$905.3    | \$29.1 | 3.3%    |
| Total Budgeted Expenditures          | \$2,329.3  | \$2,350.6  | \$21.6 | 0.9%    |

<u>NOTE</u>: Totals may not add due to rounding.

#### **ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS**

- Colleges and universities are projecting enrollment to decrease by approximately 502 FTE (-0.4 percent) for the annualized FTE. They expect approximately 131,490 FTE students, or a total of 176,982 headcount students.
- OSU-Center for Health Science anticipates a decrease of 1.2 percent in FTE enrollment, or 48 students and OU College of Law is projection an increase of 14.2%, or 89 students. The remaining institutions are projecting increases from less than one percent to 12.5% (LU) percent while 12 of the remaining institutions and constituents are projecting slight declines. University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma is projecting the largest decrease in FTE enrollment.
- The number of new full-time faculty is expected to be 46.2 offset by a loss of 63.7 for a net decrease of 17.5. Twelve institutions are reporting the new faculty members that range from one to 17.3 positions. OSU Center for Health Sciences is reporting the highest increase of the number of faculty positions for FY18.
- The number of adjunct faculty in the system is projected to decrease by 357 (-8.1 percent) to 4,036 compared to 4,393 in FY17.
- Institutions are planning to offer over 1,160 additional course sections in fall 2017, an increase of 3.1 percent.

#### **MANDATORY COSTS**

Mandatory Costs for FY18 are shown in the table below.

| Mandatory Cost Description              |          | Amount      | Percent |
|---|----------|-------------|---------|
| Harlet Daniel and Other Landson         |          | 5 227 597   | 27.00/  |
| Health, Dental and Other Insurance      |          | 5,327,587   | 37.9%   |
| OTR & Other Retirement Programs         |          | (1,877,994) |         |
| Professional Services                   |          | 640,421     | 4.6%    |
| Travel                                  |          | 61,013      | 0.4%    |
| Utilities - Gas, Elec, and Water        |          | 1,863,402   | 13.2%   |
| Supplies and Other Current Expense      |          | 1,689,898   | 12.0%   |
| Risk Management Insurance               |          | 621,854     | 4.4%    |
| Property Insurance -                    | 504,064  |             |         |
| Directors and Officers -                | 33,233   |             |         |
| Tort Liability -                        | 23,890   |             |         |
| Aircraft Insurance -                    | 500      |             |         |
| Vehicle Insurace -                      | 12,005   |             |         |
| Other Insurace -                        | 48,162   |             |         |
| Property and Equipment                  |          | 3,981,374   | 28.3%   |
| Maintaining Library Periodicals & Subsc | riptions | 97,106      | 0.7%    |
| Scholarships                            |          | 1,663,392   | 11.8%   |
| Transfers and Other Disbursements       |          | -           | 0.0%    |
| Total Mandatory Costs                   |          | 14,068,053  | 100.0%  |
|   |          |             |         |

State Regents' staff polled institutions in the early fall for estimates of increases of mandatory costs for FY17 as part of the budget needs determination. The budgets presented here for approval indicate approximately \$14.1 million increase in mandatory costs. Several institutions have taken a pro-active approach to reducing benefit packages, due to the cuts in state appropriations, over the last two years. The result of the restructured benefit packages is seen in a reduction of mandatory costs than initially projected last fall for budget needs requests.

As previously reported, institutions received no increase in state appropriations. Funding for these mandatory costs will be made up primarily from reallocations, as well as from tuition and other revenue.

#### SALARIES AND BENEFITS

Of the 17,119 continuing full-time employees from FY2017 to FY2018, 1,616 (11.8 percent) will receive salary increases totaling \$2.2 million for an average salary increase of \$1,332.

- 623 faculty received \$1,496,310 for an average salary increase of \$2,402,
- 437 professional staff received \$287,187 for an average salary increase of \$657, and
- 553 classified staff received \$368,451 for an average salary increase of \$666.
- 15,480 employees will not receive a salary increase as of July 1, 2017. However, four institutions may consider a salary increase or stipend during the year once enrollment numbers are determined.
- 23 employees will receive a salary decrease.
- Sixteen the 35 institutions and constituent agencies reported a salary increase related to contractual obligations for at least one employee in FY2018.

Twenty-six institutions reported 565 faculty and staff promotions due to changes in rank and/or position totaling \$3,570,902 or an average of \$6,320.

- 343 faculty received \$2,040,746 for an average increase of \$5,950 due to changes in promotion and/or rank.
- 81 professionals received a total of \$785,268 or an average increase of \$9,695 due to changes in promotion and/or rank.
- 140 classified staff received a total of \$735,836 or an average increase of \$5,256 due to changes in promotion and/or rank.

Three institutions reported 894 employee stipends totaling \$496,900 or an average of \$556.

- 333 faculty received \$192,800 or an average increase of \$579 per stipend.
- 290 professional staff received \$168,600 or an average increase of \$581 per stipend.
- 270 classified staff received \$496,900 or an average increase of \$500 per stipend.
- One president is reported as receiving a \$500 stipend.

#### Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education FY2018 Educational and General Budget - SRA3 Background Data Schedule 1 - Faculty and Staff Salary Changes

|  |              |                                     | and Universities                                   |  |           |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| PERCENTAGE SAL   | ARY CHANG    | ES FOR CON                          | Number of  | POSITIONS                                    |           |
| Percentage Salary Changes for<br>Continuing Filled Positions                 | President    | Number of<br>Faculty <sup>(1)</sup> | Administrative and Professional Staff (Exempt) (2) | Number of<br>Other Staff<br>(Non-exempt) (3) | Total     |
| Number receiving a salary decrease   | 1            | 19                                  | 3  | -  | 23        |
| 0% (Number receiving no salary change)                                       | 26           | 5,212                               | 4,861  | 5,382  | 15,480    |
| Number receiving a salary increase   |              |                                     |  |  |           |
| 0.1% to 2.9%   | 2            | 226                                 | 134  | 216  | 578       |
| 3.0% to 4.9%   | 1            | 103                                 | 142  | 212  | 458       |
| 5.0% to 6.9%   | 0            | 94                                  | 63   | 40   | 197       |
| 7.0% to 9.9%   | 0            | 112                                 | 48   | 39   | 199       |
| 10.0% to 14.9%   | 0            | 45                                  | 25   | 29   | 99        |
| 15% or more  | 0            | 43                                  | 25   | 17   | 85        |
| Total Number of Continuing Employees   | 30           | 5,854                               | 5,301  | 5,935  | 17,119    |
| Range of Changes:  |              |                                     |  |  |           |
| Lowest Percentage Change   | -18.0%       | -29.6%                              | -42.0%   | 0.0%   |           |
| Highest Percentage Change  | 4.0%         | 190.3%                              | 101.9%   | 39.9%  |           |
| Average Percentage Change  | -0.3%        | 0.9%                                | 1.0%   | 1.7%   |           |
| Average Sa   | lary Change  | - For All Co                        | ontinuing Emplo                                    | oyees  |           |
| Total Number of Continuing Employees   | 30           | 5,854                               | 5,301  | 5,935  | 17,119    |
| Amount of Salary Change  | 84           | 1,496,310                           | 287,187  | 368,451                                      | 2,152,032 |
| Average Salary Change  | 3            | 256                                 | 54   | 62   | 126       |
| Average Salary Change  | - For All Co | ntinuing Em                         | ployees Receivir                                   | ng Salary Increa                             | se        |
| Total Number of Continuing Employees   | 3            | 623                                 | 437  | 553  | 1,616     |
| Amount of Salary Changes   | 84           | 1,496,310                           | 287,187  | 368,451                                      | 2,152,032 |
| Averge Salary Increase   | 28           | 2,402                               | 657  | 666  | 1,332     |
|  | Faculty and  | Employee Pi                         | comotions  |  |           |
| # of Employees Receiving Increases due to<br>Promotions and Changes in Rank  | 1            | 343                                 | 81   | 140  | 565       |
| Amount of Salary Increases provided due to<br>Promotions and Changes in Rank | 9,052        | 2,040,746                           | 785,268  | 735,836                                      | 3,570,902 |
| Average of Salary Increases Based on<br>Promotions and Changes in Rank       | 9,052        | 5,950                               | 9,695  | 5,256  | 6,320     |
|  | Stip         | end Progran                         | n  |  |           |
| # of Employees Receiving a Stipend   | 1            | 333                                 | 290  | 270  | 894       |
| Amt of One-time Stipends   | 500          | 192,800                             | 168,600  | 135,000                                      | 496,900   |
| Average Stipend Increase   | 500          | 579                                 | 581  | 500  | 556       |

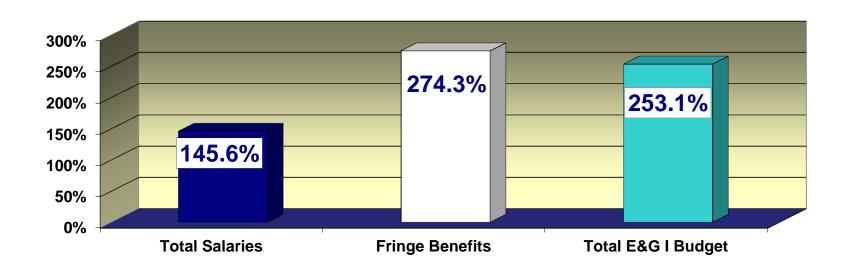
#### Growth in Salaries and Benefits

- Amounts budgeted for salaries will decrease from \$1,065.2 million in FY17 to \$1,057.7 million in FY18, a decrease of \$7.5 million (0.7 percent) and represents 44.9 percent of the budget.
- Amounts budgeted for benefits will decrease from \$364.5 million in FY17 to \$363.8 million in FY18, a decrease of \$1.1 million (0.3 percent) and represent 15.5 percent of the budget.
- The total amount budgeted for the salaries and wages and benefits categories of the budget decreased from 61.4 percent of the total budget in FY17 to 60.5 percent of the total budget in FY18.
- Since FY90, the rate of growth in benefits expenditures has been approximately two times the growth rate of salaries.
- Benefits have increased 274.3 percent over the past 27 years, compared to 145.6 percent in salaries. This growth is attributable to steep increases in health insurance costs beginning in the early part of the decade and continuing to be a concern through the current year. The period has also seen substantial increases to the Oklahoma Teachers' Retirement System. Total compensation (salaries and benefits) as a percentage of total budgets has declined from 79.3 percent in FY91 to 60.5 percent in FY18.
- The Teachers Retirement System contribution calculation changed in FY08, FY09, FY10, F11, FY12, F13, and FY14. The rates remained constant in FY14 FY16. In FY18 the calculations will again change from those contributed in FY17.
  - ❖ All Teachers Retirement clients will continue to contribute 7% on annual compensation.
  - ❖ The employer matching contribution rate will increase to 7.80% for salaries paid by federal or private grants, up from 7.70% in FY2017.
  - ❖ The employer contribution rate for two-year schools will remain unchanged at 9.5%
  - The employer contribution rate for four-year regional universities and comprehensive universities remains at 8.55%.

### Total Compensation As a Percentage of E&G I Total Budget

| Year                           | Fringe<br>Benefits<br>Budgeted | Total Salaries<br>(Teaching,<br>Professional,<br>Other) | TOTAL<br>Compensation | Total Budget  | Compensation<br>% of Budget |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| FY91                           | 97,198,127                     | 430,602,599   | 527,800,726           | 665,776,818   | 79.3%                       |
| FY92                           | 108,237,608                    | 453,692,722   | 561,930,330           | 718,628,057   | 78.2%                       |
| FY93                           | 114,835,322                    | 463,993,590   | 578,828,912           | 743,833,362   | 77.8%                       |
| FY94                           | 112,055,503                    | 466,931,390   | 578,986,893           | 743,670,165   | 77.9%                       |
| FY95                           | 114,854,094                    | 478,675,051   | 593,529,145           | 798,653,989   | 74.3%                       |
| FY96                           | 122,422,838                    | 500,441,419   | 622,864,257           | 840,218,526   | 74.1%                       |
| FY97                           | 142,375,321                    | 529,649,236   | 672,024,557           | 916,400,636   | 73.3%                       |
| FY98                           | 149,117,517                    | 566,592,600   | 715,710,117           | 991,796,017   | 72.2%                       |
| FY99                           | 162,188,552                    | 593,329,386   | 755,517,938           | 1,047,372,472 | 72.1%                       |
| FY00                           | 168,178,265                    | 616,556,247   | 784,734,512           | 1,097,944,785 | 71.5%                       |
| FY01                           | 182,013,611                    | 652,553,134   | 834,566,745           | 1,170,223,541 | 71.3%                       |
| FY02                           | 196,801,184                    | 685,710,337   | 882,511,521           | 1,242,038,223 | 71.1%                       |
| FY03                           | 210,698,052                    | 695,541,787   | 906,239,839           | 1,275,075,425 | 71.1%                       |
| FY04                           | 217,617,821                    | 676,365,132   | 893,982,953           | 1,304,180,886 | 68.5%                       |
| FY05                           | 235,874,810                    | 733,794,199   | 981,250,724           | 1,401,863,796 | 70.0%                       |
| FY06                           | 257,311,856                    | 789,895,994   | 1,060,327,205         | 1,528,930,962 | 69.4%                       |
| FY07                           | 277,522,462                    | 862,361,121   | 1,139,883,583         | 1,695,785,007 | 67.2%                       |
| FY08                           | 305,307,266                    | 911,396,890   | 1,216,704,156         | 1,814,734,574 | 67.0%                       |
| FY09                           | 322,947,731                    | 965,259,132   | 1,288,206,863         | 1,928,450,183 | 66.8%                       |
| FY10                           | 335,425,167                    | 975,687,842   | 1,311,113,009         | 1,977,862,971 | 66.3%                       |
| FY11                           | 348,264,957                    | 979,937,911   | 1,328,202,868         | 2,028,807,312 | 65.5%                       |
| FY12                           | 367,325,426                    | 1,001,693,740   | 1,369,019,166         | 2,107,076,815 | 65.0%                       |
| FY13                           | 374,196,663                    | 1,031,757,950   | 1,405,954,613         | 2,153,557,235 | 65.3%                       |
| FY14                           | 380,173,615                    | 1,058,582,196   | 1,438,755,811         | 2,226,496,962 | 64.6%                       |
| FY15                           | 383,842,309                    | 1,103,733,334   | 1,487,575,643         | 2,312,371,310 | 64.3%                       |
| FY16                           | 386,012,844                    | 1,120,104,749   | 1,506,177,593         | 2,370,943,147 | 63.5%                       |
| FY17                           | 364,892,192                    | 1,065,184,185   | 1,430,076,377         | 2,329,346,698 | 61.4%                       |
| FY18                           | 363,813,989                    | 1,057,707,871   | 1,421,521,860         | 2,350,564,801 | 60.5%                       |
| Percent Increase:<br>FY91-FY18 | 274.3%                         | 145.6%  | 169.3%                | 253.1%        |                             |

#### PERCENT INCREASE IN SALARIES, BENEFITS, AND TOTAL BUDGET FY91 TO FY18



#### **ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS**

• The State Regents' FY18 Budget Principles state that institutions' administrative expenditures budgeted under the Institutional Support function should comply with the following caps:

| OU and OSU  | 10% |
|---|-----|
| OU-HSC, Law, Veterinary Medicine, OSU Tulsa, OSU Center for Health Sciences | 13% |
| Four-Year Universities (enrollments above 3,500 FTE)                        | 13% |
| Four-Year Universities (enrollments below 3,500 FTE)                        | 16% |
| Two-Year Colleges & Technical Branches above 3,500 FTE                      | 13% |
| Two-Year Colleges & Technical Branches below 3,500 FTE                      | 16% |

The budgetary caps are pegged to national and regional norms for this expenditure function.

- For FY18 all institutional budgets are in compliance with their respective percentage above for administrative expenditures for institutional support.
- OU-Tulsa has an institutional support budget that comprises 11.2 percent of the total. The OU-Tulsa budget does not reflect all of the instructional expenses of that campus, as for accreditation purposes, the instructional costs for the Center for Health Sciences in Tulsa are included with the instructional costs at the OU Health Sciences Center in Oklahoma City. Because the instructional costs are understated, the administration share is correspondingly larger.
- OSU-Tulsa, which has a unique function and is therefore not easily compared to other institutions, has an institutional support budget that comprises 10.4 percent of the total.
- The institutional support function, system-wide, as a percent of the total budget is 6.7 percent for FY18, a decrease from 7.0% in FY17.

#### FY18 ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS BUDGET CAPS

| Cap Category/ Institution                            | Institutional Support                           |
|--|---|
| Institution  | (incl. data processing) Percent of Total Budget |
| OU, OSU  | 10.0%   |
| 00,030   | 10.0 /6   |
| OU (OU Law = 2.4; OU-Tulsa, 11.2)                    | 4.3%  |
| OSU (OSU, Tulsa = 11.2)                              | 4.3%  |
| Health Sciences Center, Vet Med, OSU-CHS             | 13.0%   |
| OUHSC  | 5.6%  |
| OSU VET MED  | 2.5%  |
| OSU-CHS  | 7.8%  |
| Four-Year Universities (FTE enrollments above 3,500) | 13.0%   |
| LICO   | 7.00/   |
| UCO  | 7.0%  |
| ECU  | 8.4%  |
| NSU  | 8.2%  |
| SEOSU  | 7.1%  |
| SWOSU<br>Cameron                                     | 7.2%  |
| Four-Year Universities (enrollments below 3,500)     | 9.8%<br>16.0%                                   |
| Four-1 ear Universities (enrollments below 5,500)    | 10.0 / 0  |
| NWOSU  | 6.2%  |
| Langston   | 14.5%   |
| OPSU   | 12.6%   |
| Rogers State University                              | 11.7%   |
| USAO   | 15.5%   |
| <b>Community Colleges and Technical Branches</b>     | 13.0%   |
| (enrollments above 3,500)                            |   |
| OCCC   | 11.9%   |
| Rose   | 12.8%   |
| TCC  | 10.5%   |
| Community Colleges and Technical Branches            | 16.0%   |
| (enrollments below 3,500)                            | 12.00/  |
| CASC   | 13.8%   |
| CSC  | 15.9%   |
| EOSC   | 14.6%   |
| MSC  | 12.2%   |
| NEOAMC   | 13.1%   |
| NOC  | 10.9%   |
| Redlands   | 13.1%   |
| Seminole   | 15.2%   |
| WOSC   | 11.6%   |
| OSU, OKC   | 12.2%   |
| OSU, IT Okmulgee                                     | 7.1%  |

#### **TUITION WAIVERS**

- State Regents' policy authorizes institutions to grant tuition waivers for resident students in an amount up to 3.5 percent of the current year primary Educational and General Budget. A total of \$80.4 million is authorized for these resident tuition waivers in FY18. The budgeted amount is \$65.0 million, which represents 80.9 percent of the authorized amount.
- The budgeted amount as a percentage of the authorized amount varies from 1.4 percent at the OSU
  Veterinary Medicine to 100 percent at the Oklahoma State University, East Central University,
  Northeastern State University, Northwestern State University, Langston University, Northern
  Oklahoma College and Redlands Community College.
- Twenty-three institutions and constituent agencies budgeted at least 75 percent of their authorized amount.
- Resident tuition waivers outside the 3.5 percent limit increased by \$7.6 million (41.5 percent) to a total of \$25.9 million.
- Total resident tuition waivers, subject to the 3.5% limitation, are budgeted to increase by \$1.2 million (1.8 percent) to \$65 million.
- Nonresident tuition waivers are budgeted to increase by \$9.2 million (6.6 percent) to \$148.1 million.
- Total resident and nonresident tuition waivers are budgeted to increase by \$18 million (8.2 percent) to \$239.1 million.
- Waivers for graduate and research assistant compensation are expected to decrease by approximately \$744,000 (2.0 percent) to \$36.4 million, as the research universities attempt to maintain their competitive position in attracting qualified graduate students. For FY18, OU has budgeted \$16.1 million for these waivers, an increase of \$649,596 (4.2 percent). OSU will decrease their waivers from \$19.3 million to \$17.9 million, a decrease of approximately \$1.4 million (7.1 percent).
- Constituent agencies that offer professional programs do not normally grant tuition waivers to the same extent as institutions.
- Total tuition waivers and scholarships paid from institutions' E&G Budgets are projected to increase from \$242.7 million in FY17 to \$262.3 million in FY18, an increase of \$19.6 million (8.1 percent).

#### Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education TUITION WAIVERS FOR FY2018

#### TUITION WAIVERS 3.5%, NONRESIDENT TUITION WAIVERS AND RESIDENT WAIVERS EXEMPT FROM THE 3.5% LIMITATION

|             |               |                 |                        | FY2018             | Percent           | FY2018               |                                       |                       | Percent           |                  | FY2018             | Percent           |                          |                 |           |                   |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|
|             |               | FY2018          | FY2017 Tuition         | Tuition<br>Waivers | Increased         | Percent of           | EV2017 N                              | FY2018<br>Nonresident | Increased         | FY2017 Tuition   | Tuition<br>Waivers | Increased<br>From | FY2017                   | FY2018 Total    | Percent   |                   |
|             | Total FY2018  | Authorized      | Waivers<br>Budgeted at | Budgeted at        | From<br>FY2017 to | Authorized<br>Amount | FY2017 Nonresident<br>Tuition Waivers |                       | From<br>FY2017 to | Waivers Budgeted | Budgeted           | FY2017 to         | Total Tuition<br>Waivers | Tuition Waivers | Increased | FY2018 Total % of |
| Institution | E&G Budget    | Tuition Waivers | 3.5%                   | 3.5%               | FY2018            | Budgeted             | Budgeted                              | Budgeted              | FY2018            | Outside 3.5%     | Outside 3.5%       | FY2018            | Budgeted                 | Budgeted        | to FY2018 | E&G Budget        |
| OU          | 522,346,650   | 18,282,133      | 17,947,896             | 18,229,898         | 1.6%              | 99.7%                | 44,195,320                            | 52,184,030            | 18.1%             | 7,447,777        | 13,140,443         | 76.4%             | 69,590,993               | 83,554,371      | 20.1%     | 16.0%             |
| OSU         | 449,634,378   | 15,737,203      | 14,987,175             | 15,737,471         | 5.0%              | 100.0%               | 50,914,025                            | 52,170,611            | 2.5%              | 1,229,724        | 1,923,533          | 56.4%             | 67,130,924               | 69,831,615      | 4.0%      | 15.5%             |
| Comp Tier:  | 971,981,028   | 34,019,336      | 32,935,071             | 33,967,369         | 3.1%              | 99.8%                | 95,109,345                            | 104,354,641           | 9.7%              | 8,677,501        | 15,063,976         | 73.6%             | 136,721,917              | 153,385,986     | 12.2%     | 15.8%             |
| UCO         | 186,237,097   | 6,518,298       | 5,161,635              | 4,973,036          | -3.7%             | 76.3%                | 2,747,820                             | 2,857,730             | 4.0%              | 1,485,626        | 1,545,051          | 4.0%              | 9,395,081                | 9,375,817       | -0.2%     | 5.0%              |
| ECU         | 41,675,635    | 1,458,647       | 1,550,000              | 1,458,350          | -5.9%             | 100.0%               | 5,343,000                             | 5,174,547             | -3.2%             | 639,000          | 672,239            | 5.2%              | 7,532,000                | 7,305,136       | -3.0%     | 17.5%             |
| NSU         | 84,297,000    | 2,950,395       | 2,980,000              | 2,950,000          | -1.0%             | 100.0%               | 1,800,000                             | 1,800,000             | 0.0%              | 1,020,000        | 1,050,000          | 2.9%              | 5,800,000                | 5,800,000       | 0.0%      | 6.9%              |
| NWOSU       | 25,887,896    | 906,076         | 905,868                | 906,076            | 0.0%              | 100.0%               | 2,960,000                             | 2,944,251             | -0.5%             | 259,247          | 375,313            | 44.8%             | 4,125,115                | 4,225,640       | 2.4%      | 16.3%             |
| SEOSU       | 44,491,452    | 1,557,201       | 1,550,000              | 1,300,000          | -16.1%            | 83.5%                | 7,000,000                             | 6,500,000             | -7.1%             | 250,000          | 557,000            | 122.8%            | 8,800,000                | 8,357,000       | -5.0%     | 18.8%             |
| SWOSU       | 58,091,052    | 2,033,187       | 2,033,000              | 2,029,000          | -0.2%             | 99.8%                | 3,045,000                             | 3,020,000             | -0.8%             | 1,170,725        | 1,170,725          | 0.0%              | 6,248,725                | 6,219,725       | -0.5%     | 10.7%             |
| CU          | 45,982,568    | 1,609,390       | 1,200,000              | 1,200,000          | 0.0%              | 74.6%                | 3,000,000                             | 3,000,000             | 0.0%              | 700,000          | 700,000            | 0.0%              | 4,900,000                | 4,900,000       | 0.0%      | 10.7%             |
| LU          | 31,175,274    | 1,091,135       | 1,114,780              | 1,091,135          | -2.1%             | 100.0%               | 1,587,998                             | 1,611,643             | 1.5%              | 18,995           | 18,995             | 100.0%            | 2,721,773                | 2,721,773       | 0.0%      | 8.7%              |
| OPSU        | 16,179,628    | 566,287         | 295,541                | 295,541            | 0.0%              | 52.2%                | 3,340,000                             | 3,340,000             | 0.0%              | 104,459          | 104,459            | 0.0%              | 3,740,000                | 3,740,000       | 0.0%      | 23.1%             |
| RSU         | 32,830,669    | 1,149,073       | 1,075,000              | 1,050,000          | -2.3%             | 91.4%                | 1,150,000                             | 1,430,000             | 24.3%             | 150,000          | 165,000            | 10.0%             | 2,375,000                | 2,645,000       | 11.4%     | 8.1%              |
| USAO        | 11,815,096    | 413,528         | 410,114                | 411,622            | 0.4%              | 99.5%                | 422,228                               | 422,228               | 0.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 832,342                  | 833,850         | 0.2%      | 7.1%              |
| 4-yr Tier:  | 578,663,367   | 20,253,218      | 18,275,938             | 17,664,760         | -3.3%             | 87.2%                | 32,396,046                            | 32,100,399            | -0.9%             | 5,798,052        | 6,358,782          | 9.7%              | 56,470,036               | 56,123,941      | -0.6%     | 9.7%              |
| CASC        | 11,489,145    | 402,120         | 351,171                | 341,000            | -2.9%             | 84.8%                | 575,003                               | 498,950               | -13.2%            | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 926,174                  | 839,950         | -9.3%     | 7.3%              |
| CSC         | 11,535,611    | 403,746         | 399,460                | 399,460            | 0.0%              | 98.9%                | 485,000                               | 400,000               | -17.5%            | 258,000          | 342,590            | 32.8%             | 1,142,460                | 1,142,050       | 0.0%      | 9.9%              |
| EOSC        | 10,291,398    | 360,199         | 175,436                | 161,550            | -7.9%             | 44.9%                | 270,000                               | 0                     | -100.0%           | 131,564          | 161,550            | 22.8%             | 577,000                  | 323,100         | -44.0%    | 3.1%              |
| MSC         | 14,941,039    | 522,936         | 500,000                | 500,000            | 0.0%              | 95.6%                | 100,000                               | 100,000               | 0.0%              | 25,000           | 25,000             | 0.0%              | 625,000                  | 625,000         | 0.0%      | 4.2%              |
| NEOAMC      | 16,165,257    | 565,784         | 456,162                | 475,000            | 4.1%              | 84.0%                | 1,842,400                             | 2,269,680             | 23.2%             | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 2,298,562                | 2,744,680       | 19.4%     | 17.0%             |
| NOC         | 25,809,753    | 903,341         | 917,056                | 903,341            | -1.5%             | 100.0%               | 483,530                               | 787,280               | 62.8%             | 343,365          | 343,365            | 0.0%              | 1,743,951                | 2,033,986       | 16.6%     | 7.9%              |
| OCCC        | 63,290,336    | 2,215,162       | 1,761,264              | 1,878,088          | 6.6%              | 84.8%                | 834,252                               | 889,588               | 6.6%              | 494,306          | 527,093            | 6.6%              | 3,089,823                | 3,294,769       | 6.6%      | 5.2%              |
| RCC         | 11,469,831    | 401,444         | 368,723                | 401,444            | 8.9%              | 100.0%               | 122,517                               | 156,793               | 28.0%             | 739,709          | 1,367,460          |                   | 1,230,949                | 1,925,697       | 56.4%     | 16.8%             |
| ROSE        | 36,726,721    | 1,285,435       | 862,915                | 986,906            | 14.4%             | 76.8%                | 0                                     | 0                     | 0.0%              | 347,170          | 255,060            | -26.5%            | 1,210,085                | 1,241,966       |           | 3.4%              |
| SSC         | 10,678,780    | 373,757         | 328,057                | 340,100            | 3.7%              | 91.0%                | 315,000                               | 325,000               | 3.2%              | 40,000           | 10,818             | -73.0%            | 683,057                  | 675,918         | -1.0%     | 6.3%              |
| TCC         | 110,749,702   | 3,876,240       | 3,190,050              | 3,348,000          | 5.0%              | 86.4%                | 354,450                               | 372,000               | 5.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 3,544,500                | 3,720,000       | 5.0%      | 3.4%              |
| WOSC        | 10,007,018    | 350,246         | 300,000                | 320,000            | 6.7%              | 91.4%                | 900,000                               | 900,000               | 0.0%              | 65,000           | 106,000            | 63.1%             | 1,265,000                | 1,326,000       | 4.8%      | 13.3%             |
| 2-yr Tier:  | 333,154,591   | 11,660,411      | 9,610,294              | 10,054,889         | 4.6%              | 86.2%                | 6,282,152                             | 6,699,291             | 6.6%              | 2,444,114        | 3,138,936          | 28.4%             | 18,336,561               | 19,893,116      | 8.5%      | 6.0%              |
| TB OKC      | 24,501,582    | 857,555         | 478,465                | 448,540            | -6.3%             | 52.3%                | 0                                     | 0                     | 0.0%              | 378,826          | 378,826            | 0.0%              | 857,291                  | 827,366         | -3.5%     | 3.4%              |
| TB OKM      | 29,365,072    | 1,027,778       | 600,000                | 520,000            | -13.3%            | 50.6%                | 694,102                               | 600,000               | -13.6%            | 200,000          | 220,000            | 10.0%             | 1,494,102                | 1,340,000       | -10.3%    | 4.6%              |
| Tech Br:    | 53,866,654    | 1,885,333       | 1,078,465              | 968,540            | -10.2%            | 51.4%                | 694,102                               | 600,000               | -13.6%            | 578,826          | 598,826            | 3.5%              | 2,351,393                | 2,167,366       | -7.8%     | 4.0%              |
| OUHSC       | 179,534,143   | 6,283,695       | 800,000                | 824,000            | 3.0%              | 13.1%                | 2,740,582                             | 2,822,800             | 3.0%              | 800,000          | 824,000            | 3.0%              | 4,340,582                | 4,470,800       | 3.0%      | 2.5%              |
| OULAW       | 22,256,826    | 778,989         | 570,000                | 650,000            | 14.0%             | 83.4%                | 1,487,500                             | 1,346,000             | -9.5%             | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 2,057,500                | 1,996,000       | -3.0%     | 9.0%              |
| OU Tulsa    | 14,354,774    | 502,417         | 24,000                 | 24,000             | 0.0%              | 4.8%                 | 208,500                               | 208,500               | 0.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 232,500                  | 232,500         | 0.0%      | 1.6%              |
| VET MED     | 30,692,471    | 1,074,236       | 17,700                 | 15,000             | 0.0%              | 1.4%                 | 0                                     | 15,000                | 0.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 17,700                   | 30,000          | 69.5%     | 0.1%              |
| OSU-CHS     | 92,993,096    | 3,254,758       | 350,000                | 700,000            | 100.0%            | 21.5%                | 0                                     | 0                     | 0.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 350,000                  | 700,000         | 100.0%    | 0.8%              |
| OSU TULSA   | 19,602,182    | 686,076         | 200,000                | 150,000            | -25.0%            | 21.9%                | 0                                     | 0                     | 0.0%              | 0                | 0                  | 0.0%              | 200,000                  | 150,000         | -25.0%    | 0.8%              |
| Const:      | 359,433,492   | 12,580,172      | 1,961,700              | 2,363,000          | 20.5%             | 18.8%                | 4,436,582                             | 4,392,300             | -1.0%             | 800,000          | 824,000            | 3.0%              | 7,198,282                | 7,579,300       | 5.3%      | 2.1%              |
| TOTAL       | 2,297,099,132 | 80,398,470      | 63,861,468             | 65,018,558         | 1.8%              | 80.9%                | 138,918,227                           | 148,146,631           | 6.6%              | 18,298,493       | 25,984,520         | 42.0%             | 221,078,189              | 239,149,709     | 8.2%      | 10.4%             |

#### **FACULTY AND STAFF**

#### **Faculty**

- Colleges and universities are projecting decreases of approximately 2,073 students (-1.2 percent) and an enrollment decrease of 502 full-time-equivalent (FTE) students (-0.4 percent) for the 2017 fall semester. Institutions likewise expect to offer over 1,160 additional course sections, an increase of 3.1 percent.
- A total of 63.7 FTE faculty positions have been eliminated at twenty-eight system institutions and constituent agencies for FY18. The decrease is offset by an increase of 46.2 faculty positions, for a net decrease of 17.5 positions at a projected cost savings of approximately \$2.3 million.
- Institutions are reporting a decrease of 357 adjunct faculty system-wide. This represents a 8.1 percent decrease.
- A summary of the new faculty positions is shown in the following tables.

#### Staff

- Institutions reported a net decrease of 175 professional staff positions for FY18 at a projected cost of approximately \$7,997,764.
- Institutions reported a net decrease of 93 classified staff positions for FY18 at a projected cost of savings of \$2,926,857. Northeastern State University reported the largest decline of classified staff positions for FY18 due to reclassified positions for FLMA changes.

#### Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education Change in Faculty Positions FY2018

| Summary of New Faculty Positions - By Rank |          |                |              |                  |               |                 |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
|  | New Fact | ılty Positions | Eliminated F | aculty Positions | Changes in Fa | culty Positions |  |  |  |  |
| Summary by Rank                            | FTE      | Salary         | FTE          | Salary           | FTE           | Salary          |  |  |  |  |
| Total Professors                           | 1.0      | 100,000        | 16.0         | 1,206,328        | (15.0)        | (1,106,328)     |  |  |  |  |
| Total Associate Professors                 | 1.0      | 100,000        | 9.0          | 574,644          | (8.0)         | (474,644)       |  |  |  |  |
| Total Assistant Professors                 | 32.3     | 5,449,421      | 9.0          | 465,828          | 23.3          | 4,983,593       |  |  |  |  |
| Total Instructors                          | 7.9      | 364,703        | 29.7         | 1,610,222        | (21.8)        | (1,245,519)     |  |  |  |  |
| Total Lecturers                            | 3.0      | 105,000        | -            | -                | 3.0           | 105,000         |  |  |  |  |
| Others with Faculty Rank                   | 1.0      | 50,000         | -            | -                | 1.0           | 50,000          |  |  |  |  |
| Total of Above                             | 46.2     | 6,169,124      | 63.7         | 3,857,022        | (17.5)        | 2,312,102       |  |  |  |  |
|  |          |                |              |                  |               |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Amount per This Worksheet                  | 46.2     | 6,169,124      | 63.7         | 3,857,022        | (17.5)        | 2,312,102       |  |  |  |  |
| Difference                                 | -        | -              | -            | -                | -             | -               |  |  |  |  |

| Summary of New Faculty Positions - By Institution |          |               |               |                  |                |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Summary by Institution                            | New Facu | lty Positions | Eliminated Fa | aculty Positions | Changes in Fac | ulty Positions |  |  |  |  |  |
| Institution                                       | FTE      | Salary        | FTE           | Salary           | FTE            | Salary         |  |  |  |  |  |
| OU  | 8.0      | 550,129       | -             | -                | 8.0            | 550,129        |  |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| OULAW   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| OU Tulsa  | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | =              |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU   | 4.0      | 279,500       | 3.0           | 365,450          | 1.0            | (85,950)       |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUAGEXP  | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUCOOPEXT  | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUVET  | 3.0      | 390,000       | -             | -                | 3.0            | 390,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU-CHS   | 17.3     | 4,355,792     | 1.0           | 171,492          | 16.3           | 4,184,300      |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSUTBOKC  | 1.0      | 65,004        | 1.0           | 64,616           | -              | 388            |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU IT  | -        | -             | 2.0           | 99,672           | (2.0)          | (99,672)       |  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU-TULSA   | 3.0      | 105,000       | -             | -                | 3.0            | 105,000        |  |  |  |  |  |
| UCO   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| ECU   | 2.5      | 102,000       | 1.0           | 52,000           | 1.5            | 50,000         |  |  |  |  |  |
| NSU   | -        | -             | 15.5          | 932,216          | (15.5)         | (932,216)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| NWOSU   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEOSU   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWOSU   | 1.0      | 40,000        | 4.0           | 190,706          | (3.0)          | (150,706)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| CU  | -        | -             | 1.0           | 68,829           | (1.0)          | (68,829)       |  |  |  |  |  |
| LU  | -        | -             | 11.2          | 685,312          | (11.2)         | (685,312)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| OPSU  | 2.4      | 104,000       | 2.0           | 110,404          | 0.4            | (6,404)        |  |  |  |  |  |
| RSU   | -        | -             | 1.0           | 62,000           | (1.0)          | (62,000)       |  |  |  |  |  |
| USAO  | -        | -             | 6.0           | 306,877          | (6.0)          | (306,877)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| CASC  | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSC   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| EOSC  | -        | -             | 3.0           | 126,494          | (3.0)          | (126,494)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| MSC   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | =              |  |  |  |  |  |
| NEOAMC  | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | =              |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOC   | 1.0      | 48,660        | 3.0           | 143,751          | (2.0)          | (95,091)       |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCCC  | -        | -             | 9.0           | 477,203          | (9.0)          | (477,203)      |  |  |  |  |  |
| RED   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | =              |  |  |  |  |  |
| ROS   | 1.0      | 42,000        | -             | -                | 1.0            | 42,000         |  |  |  |  |  |
| SSC   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TCC   | -        | -             | -             | -                | -              | -              |  |  |  |  |  |
| WOSC  | 2.0      | 87,039        | -             | -                | 2.0            | 87,039         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | 46.2     | 6,169,124     | 63.7          | 3,857,022        | (17.5)         | 2,312,102      |  |  |  |  |  |

#### Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education Net Change in Faculty Positions by CIP - FY2018

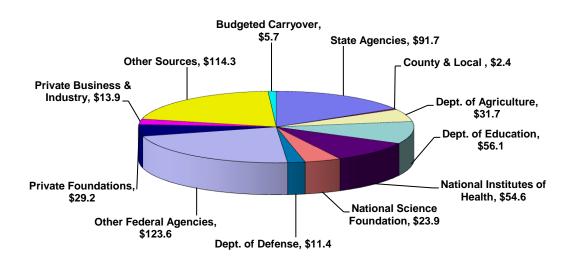
| CIP | Classification of Instructional Programs                     | Increase | \$ Increase | Decrease | \$ Decrease | FTE Change | \$ Change |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| 1   | Agriculture, Agriculture Operations & Related Sciences       | 1.0      | 42,000      | 2.2      | 94,209      | -1.2       | (52,209)  |
| 3   | Natural Resources & Conservation                             | 1.0      | 60,000      | 0.0      | -           | 1.0        | 60,000    |
| 4   | Architechture & Related Services                             | 1.0      | 50,000      | 0.0      | -           | 1.0        | 50,000    |
| 5   | Area, Ethnic, Cultural & Gender Studies                      | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 9   | Communication, Journalism & Related Programs                 | 1.0      | 42,000      | 3.0      | 170,409     | -2.0       | (128,409) |
| 10  | Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services | 0.0      | -           | 2.0      | 94,720      | -2.0       | (94,720)  |
| 11  | Computer & Information Sciences & Support Services           | 0.0      | -           | 5.0      | 239,004     | -5.0       | (239,004) |
| 12  | Personal and Culinary Services                               | 0.0      | -           | 1.0      | 48,000      | -1.0       | (48,000)  |
| 13  | Education  | 2.0      | 70,000      | 2.0      | 114,524     | 0.0        | (44,524)  |
| 14  | Engineering  | 3.0      | 207,129     | 1.0      | 46,134      | 2.0        | 160,995   |
| 15  | Engineering Technologies/Technicians                         | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 16  | Foreign Languages, Literatures & Linquistics                 | 1.0      | 40,000      | 1.0      | 47,338      | 0.0        | (7,338)   |
| 19  | Family and Consumer Sciences/ Human Sciences                 | 2.0      | 103,000     | 1.0      | 80,924      | 1.0        | 22,076    |
| 21  | Technology Education/Industrial Arts                         | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | _         |
| 22  | Legal Professions & Studies                                  | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | _         |
| 23  | English Language & Literature/Letters                        | 0.0      | -           | 1.0      | 49,000      | -1.0       | (49,000)  |
| 24  | Liberal Arts & Sciences, General Studies & Humanities        | 0.0      | _           | 1.0      | 46,000      | -1.0       | (46,000)  |
| 25  | Library Science  | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 26  | Biological & Biomedical Science                              | 14.3     | 3,461,315   | 3.0      | 185,247     | 11.3       | 3,276,068 |
| 27  | Mathematics & Statistics                                     | 2.0      | 97,500      | 8.0      | 397,034     | -6.0       | (299,534) |
| 28  | Military Science, Leadership and Operational Art             | 0.0      |             | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 29  | Military Technologies and Applied Science                    | 0.0      |             | 0.0      | _           | 0.0        | _         |
| 30  | Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies                              | 1.0      | 70,000      | 0.0      | _           | 1.0        | 70,000    |
| 31  | Parks, Recreation, Leisure & Fitness Studies                 | 0.0      | -           | 6.5      | 381,086     | -6.5       | (381,086) |
| 32  | Basic Skills and Developmental/Remedial Education            | 1.0      | 48,660      | 1.0      | 51,672      | 0.0        | (3,012)   |
| 33  | Citizenship Activities                                       | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 34  | Health-Related Knowledge & Skills                            | 3.0      | 241,520     | 5.0      | 355,353     | -2.0       | (113,833) |
| 35  | Interpersonal and Social Skills                              | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 36  | Leisure and Recreational Activities                          | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      |             | 0.0        |           |
| 37  | Personal Awareness and Self-Improvement                      | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      | _           | 0.0        | _         |
| 38  | Philosophy & Relegious Studies                               | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      | _           | 0.0        | _         |
| 39  | Theology and Religious Vocations                             | 0.0      |             | 0.0      |             | 0.0        |           |
| 40  | Physical Sciences  | 0.0      | _           | 3.0      | 302,062     | -3.0       | (302,062) |
| 41  | Science Technologies/Technicians                             | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 42  | Psychology   | 4.0      | 854,996     | 1.0      | 171,492     | 3.0        | 683,504   |
| 43  | Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting             | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 44  | Public Administration and Social Service Professions         | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      | _           | 0.0        | _         |
| 45  | Social Sciences  | 3.4      | 232,000     | 5.0      | 237,619     | -1.6       | (5,619)   |
| 46  | Construction Trades  | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 47  | Mechanic & Repair Technologies/Technicians                   | 0.0      | _           | 0.0      |             | 0.0        | -         |
| 49  | Transportation & Materials Moving                            | 0.0      |             | 0.0      |             | 0.0        | _         |
| 50  | Visual & Performing Arts                                     | 1.0      | 68,000      | 1.0      | 51,261      | 0.0        | 16,739    |
| 51  | Health Professions & Related Clinical Sciences               | 4.0      | 455,004     | 4.0      | 284,125     | 0.0        | 170,879   |
| 52  | Business, Management, Marketing & Related Support Services   | 0.5      | 26,000      | 6.0      | 409,809     | -5.5       | (383,809) |
| 54  | History  | 0.0      |             | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
| 60  | Otometry - Residency Programs                                | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
|     | Other  | 0.0      | -           | 0.0      | -           | 0.0        | -         |
|     | Total  | 46.2     | 6,169,124   | 63.7     | 3,857,022   | -17.5      | 2,312,102 |

#### EXTERNAL FUNDS – SPONSORED BUDGETS

For FY18, the Educational and General Budget, Part II, comprising externally funded projects, is \$558.2 million. The two research universities and their constituent agencies made up 61.2 percent of the E&G-I Budget; they account for considerably more of the total system sponsored budget, 81.9 percent.

- The E&G Budget, Part II, increased by \$5.2 million (0.9 percent) from \$553 million in FY17 to \$558.2 million in FY18.
- Federal funds are still the largest source of revenue for the FY18 sponsored budget at \$301.3 million or 54.0 percent of the total, down just slightly from 54.5 percent in FY17.
- The State of Oklahoma provides 16.4 percent of the revenue in this category.

#### FY18 Sources of Sponsored Budgets



#### Uses of Sponsored Budgets

- Uses of sponsored revenue funds are substantially for research and public service, 44.4 percent, and 16.4 percent of the total sponsored budget respectively.
- Since FY08, sponsored budgets in The State System have shown an increase of 19.3 percent. Research has become a target area for improvement in The State System with investments in the Oklahoma EPSCoR program, incentive programs, and in large research investments with multiple funding sources. Sponsored research increased from \$247.2 million in FY17 to \$247.6 million in FY18, an increase of \$400,000 (0.2 percent).
- It is noteworthy that, in general, at the research universities, the sponsored budget for research is considerably larger than the primary (E&G-Part I) budget for research, totaling \$247.4 million (44.4 percent) compared to \$108.8 million (4.6 percent).

#### Return on Investment of State-Funded Research

Overall, an investment of \$108.8 million in the research university state dollars for research yields an approximate 2.3 to 1 return in the form of externally funded research, as shown in the following table.

At some entities, the return is substantially greater. For example, OU Health Sciences Center invests only \$4.7 million, yielding a return of \$67.6 million, a 14.4 to one return and the University of Oklahoma invests \$17.8 million, yielding a return of \$92.6 million, a 5. to one return. Langston University reports a return of 9.1 times the return on their investment.

|  | Externally<br>Funded<br>Research | State-Funded<br>Research | Return on<br>Investment |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| University of Oklahoma                 | \$92.6                           | \$17.8                   | 5.2:1                   |
| OU Health Sciences Center              | 67.6                             | 4.7                      | 14.4:1                  |
| OU - Tulsa                             | .0                               | .1                       |                         |
| Oklahoma State University              | 25.0                             | 51.6                     | .48:1                   |
| OSU - College of Veterinary Medicine   | 7.4                              | 5.4                      | .7:1                    |
| OSU - Agriculture Experimental Station | 40.6                             | 22.0                     | 1.8:1                   |
| OSU - Center for Health Sciences       | 2.0                              | 2.8                      | .71:1                   |
| OSU - Tulsa                            | 0                                | .8                       |                         |
| University of Central Oklahoma         | .7                               | 1.1                      | 1.6:1                   |
| East Central University                | .2                               | .2                       | 1:1                     |
| Northeastern State University          | .6                               | .8                       | .75:1                   |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University | .02                              | .07                      | .29:1                   |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University | .05                              | .01                      | 5:1                     |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University | .4                               | .2                       | 2:1                     |
| Cameron University                     | .03                              | .09                      | .33:1                   |
| Rogers State University                | .4                               | 0                        |                         |
| Langston University                    | 10.0                             | 1.1                      | 9.1:1                   |
| University of Science & Arts           | .007                             | .2                       | .04:1                   |
| Total                                  | \$247.6                          | \$108.8                  | 2.3:1                   |

**NOTE**: Totals may not add due to rounding.



# TABLE 1 The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGET - PART I FY2018

| Institution  | FY2018 State Appropriated Funds | FY2018 State<br>Appropriated Funds<br>Contracts, Grants &<br>Reimbursements | FY2018 Total State | FY2018          | FY2018 Total    |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | Operations                      | Kemibursements  | Appropriations     | Revolving Funds | Primary Budgets |
| Colleges & Universities:                               |                                 |   |                    |                 |                 |
| University of Oklahoma                                 | 104,158,348                     | 297,383   | 104,455,731        | 417,890,919     | 522,346,650     |
| Oklahoma State University                              | 93,430,439                      | 372,390   | 93,802,829         | 355,831,549     | 449,634,378     |
| University of Central Oklahoma                         | 40,631,753                      | 565,061   | 41,196,814         | 145,040,283     | 186,237,097     |
| East Central University                                | 13,442,521                      | 61,715  | 13,504,236         | 28,171,399      | 41,675,635      |
| Northeastern State University                          | 28,266,464                      | 194,006   | 28,460,470         | 55,836,530      | 84,297,000      |
| Northwestern Oklahoma State University                 | 7,801,247                       | 44,864  | 7,846,111          | 18,041,785      | 25,887,896      |
| Southeastern Oklahoma State University                 | 14,354,155                      | 135,286   | 14,489,441         | 30,002,011      | 44,491,452      |
| Southwestern Oklahoma State University                 | 17,398,389                      | 223,221   | 17,621,610         | 40,469,442      | 58,091,052      |
| Cameron University                                     | 16,592,927                      | 166,301   | 16,759,228         | 29,223,340      | 45,982,568      |
| Langston University                                    | 14,292,858                      | -   | 14,292,858         | 16,882,416      | 31,175,274      |
| Oklahoma Panhandle State University                    | 5,540,706                       | 40,381  | 5,581,087          | 10,598,541      | 16,179,628      |
| Rogers State University                                | 10,762,271                      | 157,852   | 10,920,123         | 21,910,546      | 32,830,669      |
| University of Science & Arts of Okla                   | 5,684,807                       | 21,214  | 5,706,021          | 6,109,075       | 11,815,096      |
| Carl Albert State College                              | 4,942,458                       | 69,120  | 5,011,578          | 6,477,567       | 11,489,145      |
| Connors State College                                  | 5,224,588                       | 263,000   | 5,487,588          | 6,048,023       | 11,535,611      |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College                         | 4,985,858                       | 89,599  | 5,075,457          | 5,215,941       | 10,291,398      |
| Murray State College                                   | 4,439,223                       | 153,299   | 4,592,522          | 10,348,517      | 14,941,039      |
| Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College                      | 6,833,395                       | 45,451  | 6,878,846          | 9,286,411       | 16,165,257      |
| Northern Oklahoma College                              | 7,840,100                       | 65,506  | 7,905,606          | 17,904,147      | 25,809,753      |
| Oklahoma City Community College                        | 19,396,708                      | 360,466   | 19,757,174         | 43,533,162      | 63,290,336      |
| Redlands Community College                             | 4,901,926                       | 396,365   | 5,298,291          | 6,171,540       | 11,469,831      |
| Rose State College                                     | 15,973,784                      | 116,654   | 16,090,438         | 20,636,283      | 36,726,721      |
| Seminole State College                                 | 4,469,709                       | 514,128   | 4,983,837          | 5,694,943       | 10,678,780      |
| Tulsa Community College                                | 28,142,632                      | 442,494   | 28,585,126         | 82,164,576      | 110,749,702     |
| Western Oklahoma State College                         | 4,425,576                       | 32,060  | 4,457,636          | 5,549,382       | 10,007,018      |
| Total, Colleges and Universities:                      | 483,932,842                     | 4,827,816   | 488,760,658        | 1,395,038,327   | 1,883,798,985   |
| Constituent Agencies:                                  |                                 |   |                    |                 |                 |
| OU Health Sciences Center                              | 71,135,501                      | -   | 71,135,501         | 108,398,642     | 179,534,143     |
| OU Law Center  | 4,563,964                       | -   | 4,563,964          | 17,692,862      | 22,256,826      |
| OU Tulsa   | 6,249,742                       | 653,017   | 6,902,759          | 7,452,015       | 14,354,774      |
| OSU Oklahoma Agriculture Experiment Station            | 20,342,253                      | -   | 20,342,253         | 1,625,000       | 21,967,253      |
| OSU Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Service             | 22,198,417                      | -   | 22,198,417         | 9,300,000       | 31,498,417      |
| OSU Center for Veterinary Medicine                     | 8,304,884                       | -   | 8,304,884          | 22,387,587      | 30,692,471      |
| OSU Center for Health Sciences                         | 10,812,305                      | 5,250,000   | 16,062,305         | 76,930,791      | 92,993,096      |
| OSU Oklahoma City                                      | 8,884,072                       | 102,219   | 8,986,291          | 15,515,291      | 24,501,582      |
| OSU IT   | 11,085,274                      | 55,198  | 11,140,472         | 18,224,600      | 29,365,072      |
| OSU Tulsa  | 8,603,636                       | -   | 8,603,636          | 10,998,546      | 19,602,182      |
| Total, Constituent Agencies:                           | 172,180,048                     | 6,060,434   | 178,240,482        | 288,525,334     | 466,765,816     |
| Total Colleges, Universities, and Constituent Agencies | 656,112,890                     | 10,888,250  | 667,001,140        | 1,683,563,661   | 2,350,564,801   |

TABLE 2

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, BY SOURCE
FY2018

|             |                    | State Appropriated |              |                  |             |              |                 |              |            |                  | Organized          |                        |              |                 |                     |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|             | State Appropriated | Income - Grants,   | Local        |                  |             |              |                 | Gifts,       |            | Sales & Services | Activities Related |                        |              |                 |                     |
|             | Income -           | Contracts &        | Appropriated |                  | Nonresident |              | Total Tuition & | Endowments   | Grants and | of Educational   | to Educational     | Technical              |              | Budgeted        | Total Allocated and |
| Institution | Operations         | Reimbursements     | Income       | Resident Tuition | Tuition     | Student Fees | Student Fees    | and Bequests | Contracts  | Departments      | Departments        | <b>Education Funds</b> | Other Income | Carryover Funds | s Budgeted          |
| OU          | 104,158,348        | 297,383            | 0            | 97,259,423       | 117,719,875 | 125,591,220  | 340,570,518     | 19,132,016   | 11,528,527 | 19,635,009       | 0                  | 0                      | 27,024,849   | 0               | 522,346,650         |
| OUHSC       | 71,135,501         | 0                  | 0            | 37,140,182       | 11,695,846  | 13,474,121   | 62,310,149      | 22,433,091   | 11,350,888 | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 11,554,514   | 750,000         | 179,534,143         |
| OULAW       | 4,563,964          | 0                  | 0            | 10,810,800       | 2,932,990   | 3,106,705    | 16,850,495      | 485,512      | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 268,000      | 88,855          | 22,256,826          |
| OU Tulsa    | 6,249,742          | 653,016            | 0            | 4,363,552        | 857,787     | 2,230,677    | 7,452,016       | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 0            | 0               | 14,354,774          |
| OSU         | 93,430,439         | 372,390            | 0            | 63,872,789       | 129,311,046 | 90,743,459   | 283,927,294     | 23,639,354   | 7,145,141  | 305,200          | 2,011,134          | 0                      | 38,803,426   | 0               | 117,051,570         |
| OSU OAES    | 20,342,253         | 0                  | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 0            | 1,625,000       | 21,967,253          |
| OSU OCES    | 22,198,417         | 0                  | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 5,500,000    | 3,800,000       |                     |
| OSU-CVHS    | 8,304,884          | 0                  | 0            | 4,256,178        | 5,877,536   | 726,275      | 10,859,989      | 2,018,354    | 1,500,000  | 1,440,000        | 0                  | 0                      | 6,569,244    | 0               | 30,072,471          |
| OSU-CHS     | 10,812,305         | 5,250,000          | 0            | 12,420,825       | 2,671,292   | 568,458      | 15,660,575      | 1,679,567    | 0          | 51,143,957       | 0                  | 0                      | 8,446,692    | 0               | 92,993,096          |
| OSU OKC     | 8,884,072          | 102,219            | 0            | 10,870,762       | 587,843     | 2,135,381    | 13,593,986      | 0            | 700,000    | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 721,305      | 500,000         | 24,501,582          |
| OSU IT      | 11,085,274         | 55,198             | 0            | 10,384,500       | 1,963,500   | 2,131,200    | 14,479,200      | 982,200      | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 220,500      | 2,542,700       | 29,365,072          |
| OSU TULSA   | 8,603,636          | 0                  | 0            | 1,7.02,000       | 815,755     | 3,611,549    | 9,128,340       | 247,276      | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | , ,          | 709,028         | 19,602,182          |
| UCO         | 40,631,753         | 565,061            | 0            | 79,762,067       | 14,774,358  | 22,860,028   | 117,396,453     | 0            | 104,403    | 81,300           | 31,000             | 0                      | 4,187,593    | 23,239,534      | 186,237,097         |
| ECU         | 13,442,521         | 16,125             | 0            | 17,5 10,550      | 5,599,072   | 3,758,011    | 26,897,441      | 292,325      | 516,800    | 0                | 0                  | 0                      |              | 510,423         |                     |
| NSU         | 28,266,464         | 194,006            | 0            | 36,730,830       | 4,780,000   | 7,396,540    | 48,907,370      | 1,327,000    | 210,110    | 20,450           | 190,000            | 0                      | ,            | 4,302,400       | 84,297,000          |
| NWOSU       | 7,801,247          | 44,864             | 0            | 0,110,22         | 6,207,511   | 2,086,000    | 16,742,510      | 854,186      | 0          | 0                | 31,000             | 0                      |              | 164,089         | 25,887,896          |
| SEOSU       | 14,354,155         | 135,286            | 0            | 18,897,076       | 6,925,000   | 3,500,000    | 29,322,076      | 203,746      | 445,161    | 0                | 156,109            | 0                      | 0.,,0        | (182,207)       | 44,491,452          |
| SWOSU       | 17,398,388         | 223,221            | 0            | 29,010,144       | 4,128,960   | 4,924,934    | 38,064,038      | 223,000      | 1,172,728  | 0                | 0                  | 0                      |              | 869,177         | 58,091,052          |
| CU          | 16,592,927         | 166,301            | 0            | 18,327,000       | 3,390,965   | 5,834,265    | 27,552,230      | 381,396      | 311,000    | 1,500            | 0                  | 0                      | =,           | 703,614         | 45,982,568          |
| LU          | 14,292,858         | 0                  | 0            | 7,000,000        | 5,678,011   | 899,729      | 15,915,763      | 748,000      | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 0,000        | (0)             | 31,175,274          |
| OPSU        | 5,540,706          | 40,381             | 0            | 1,007,000        | 3,349,112   | 2,191,460    | 10,430,380      | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | - ,          | 162,411         | 16,179,628          |
| RSU         | 10,762,271         | 157,852            | 0            | ,,,,             | 1,429,132   | 5,650,132    | 17,999,046      | 0            | 1,039,478  | 0                | 0                  | 0                      |              | 2,872,022       | 32,830,669          |
| USAO        | 5,684,807          | 21,214             | 0            | 4,475,206        | 422,228     | 717,000      | 5,614,434       | 190,000      | 0          | 2,000            | 15,000             | 0                      | 11,000       | 276,641         | 11,815,096          |
| CASC        | 4,942,458          | 69,120             | 0            |                  | 1,441,686   | 1,656,990    | 5,873,935       | 0            | 501,682    | 0                | 0                  | 21,000                 | 80,950       | 0               | 11,102,115          |
| CSC         | 5,224,588          | 263,000            | 0            |                  | 400,000     | 1,292,971    | 6,301,355       | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | -,           | (261,465)       | 11,535,611          |
| EOSC        | 4,985,858          | 89,599             | 0            | 3,841,393        | 135,014     | 923,728      | 4,900,135       | 0            | 155,345    | 157,430          | 0                  | 0                      | 0            | 3,031           | 10,291,398          |
| MSC         | 4,439,223          | 153,299            | 0            | 7,460,059        | 400,000     | 1,500,000    | 9,360,059       | 0            | 602,215    | 0                | 150,000            | 50,000                 | 147,221      | 39,022          | 14,941,039          |
| NEOAMC      | 6,833,395          | 45,451             | 0            | 1,100,000        | 2,316,000   | 1,903,800    | 8,925,800       | 0            | 41,000     | 0                | 20,000             | 0                      | ,            | 282,111         | 16,165,257          |
| NOC         | 7,840,100          | 65,506             | 0            | 7,581,463        | 1,598,662   | 8,401,828    | 17,581,953      | 0            | 256,125    | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | , .          | 24,577          | 25,809,753          |
| OCCC        | 19,396,708         | 360,466            | 5,000,000    | 16,237,912       | 9,149,027   | 4,912,555    | 30,299,494      | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 4,019,667    | 4,214,000       | 63,290,336          |
| RCC         | 4,901,926          | 396,365            | 0            | 2,806,633        | 311,848     | 2,029,094    | 5,147,575       | 0            | 0          | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 215,001      | 808,964         | 11,469,831          |
| ROSE        | 15,973,784         | 116,654            | 1,500,000    | 13,864,161       | 1,798,823   | 2,290,340    | 17,953,324      | 0            | 1,003,156  | 0                | 0                  | 101,379                | 196,383      | (117,959)       | 36,726,721          |
| SSC         | 4,590,217          | 514,128            | 0            | 3,115,492        | 330,000     | 1,903,943    | 5,349,435       | 0            | 225,000    | 0                | 0                  |                        |              | 0               | 10,070,700          |
| TCC         | 28,142,632         | 442,494            | 39,951,322   | 29,975,268       | 2,324,228   | 6,815,789    | 39,115,285      | 602,285      | 371,607    | 0                | 0                  | 0                      |              | 475,700         | 110,749,702         |
| WOSC        | 4,425,576          | 32,060             | 0            | 2,588,231        | 900,000     | 1,344,050    | 4,832,281       | 0            | 360,000    | 0                | 0                  | 0                      | 159,000      | 198,101         | 10,007,018          |
| TOTAL       | 656,233,397        | 10,842,659         | 46,451,322   | 593,979,595      | 352,223,107 | 339,112,232  | 1,285,314,934   | 75,439,308   | 39,540,366 | 72,786,846       | 2,604,243          | 172,379                | 112,579,578  | 48,599,769      | 2,350,564,801       |

TABLE 3

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME SOURCE
FY2018

| Institution | State Appropriated Income - Operations | State Appropriated<br>Income - Grants,<br>Contracts &<br>Reimbursements | Local<br>Appropriated<br>Income | Resident<br>Tuition | Nonresident<br>Tuition | Student<br>Fees | Total<br>Tuition &<br>Student<br>Fees | Gifts,<br>Endowments and<br>Bequests | Grants and<br>Contracts | Sales & Services of<br>Educational<br>Departments | Organized Activities Related to Educational Departments | Technical<br>Education<br>Funds | Other<br>Income | Budgeted<br>Carryover<br>Funds | Total<br>Allocated and<br>Budgeted |
|-------------|--|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| OU          | 19.9%                                  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 18.6%               | 22.5%                  | 24.0%           | 65.2%                                 | 3.7%                                 | 2.2%                    | 3.8%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 5.2%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OUHSC       | 39.6%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 20.7%               | 6.5%                   | 7.5%            | 34.7%                                 | 12.5%                                | 6.3%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 6.4%            | 0.4%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OULAW       | 20.5%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 48.6%               | 13.2%                  | 14.0%           | 75.7%                                 | 2.2%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 1.2%            | 0.4%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OU Tulsa    | 43.5%                                  | 4.5%  | 0.0%                            | 30.4%               | 6.0%                   | 15.5%           | 51.9%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU         | 20.8%                                  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 14.2%               | 28.8%                  | 20.2%           | 63.1%                                 | 5.3%                                 | 1.6%                    | 0.1%  | 0.4%  | 0.0%                            | 8.6%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU OAES    | 92.6%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%                | 0.0%                   | 0.0%            | 0.0%                                  | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 7.4%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU OCES    | 70.5%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%                | 0.0%                   | 0.0%            | 0.0%                                  | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 17.5%           | 12.1%                          | 100.0%                             |
| OSU-CVHS    | 27.1%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 13.9%               | 19.1%                  | 2.4%            | 35.4%                                 | 6.6%                                 | 4.9%                    | 4.7%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 21.4%           | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU-CHS     | 11.6%                                  | 5.6%  | 0.0%                            | 13.4%               | 2.9%                   | 0.6%            | 16.8%                                 | 1.8%                                 | 0.0%                    | 55.0%   | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 9.1%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU OKC     | 36.3%                                  | 0.4%  | 0.0%                            | 44.4%               | 2.4%                   | 8.7%            | 55.5%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 2.9%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 2.9%            | 2.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU IT      | 37.7%                                  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 35.4%               | 6.7%                   | 7.3%            | 49.3%                                 | 3.3%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.8%            | 8.7%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OSU TULSA   | 43.9%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 24.0%               | 4.2%                   | 18.4%           | 46.6%                                 | 1.3%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 4.7%            | 3.6%                           | 100.0%                             |
| UCO         | 21.8%                                  | 0.3%  | 0.0%                            | 42.8%               | 7.9%                   | 12.3%           | 63.0%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.1%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 2.2%            | 12.5%                          | 100.0%                             |
| ECU         | 32.3%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 42.1%               | 13.4%                  | 9.0%            | 64.5%                                 | 0.7%                                 | 1.2%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 1.2%                           | 100.0%                             |
| NSU         | 33.5%                                  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 43.6%               | 5.7%                   | 8.8%            | 58.0%                                 | 1.6%                                 | 0.2%                    | 0.0%  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 1.0%            | 5.1%                           | 100.0%                             |
| NWOSU       | 30.1%                                  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 32.6%               | 24.0%                  | 8.1%            | 64.7%                                 | 3.3%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 1.0%            | 0.6%                           | 100.0%                             |
| SEOSU       | 32.3%                                  | 0.3%  | 0.0%                            | 42.5%               | 15.6%                  | 7.9%            | 65.9%                                 | 0.5%                                 | 1.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.4%  | 0.0%                            | 0.1%            | -0.4%                          | 100.0%                             |
| SWOSU       | 30.0%                                  | 0.4%  | 0.0%                            | 49.9%               | 7.1%                   | 8.5%            | 65.5%                                 | 0.4%                                 | 2.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.2%            | 1.5%                           | 100.0%                             |
| CU          | 36.1%                                  | 0.4%  | 0.0%                            | 39.9%               | 7.4%                   | 12.7%           | 59.9%                                 | 0.8%                                 | 0.7%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.6%            | 1.5%                           | 100.0%                             |
| LU          | 45.8%                                  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 30.0%               | 18.2%                  | 2.9%            | 51.1%                                 | 2.4%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.7%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OPSU        | 34.2%                                  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 30.2%               | 20.7%                  | 13.5%           | 64.5%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 1.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| RSU         | 32.8%                                  | 0.5%  | 0.0%                            | 33.3%               | 4.4%                   | 17.2%           | 54.8%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 3.2%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 8.7%                           | 100.0%                             |
| USAO        | 48.1%                                  | 0.2%  | 0.0%                            | 37.9%               | 3.6%                   | 6.1%            | 47.5%                                 | 1.6%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 0.1%            | 2.3%                           | 100.0%                             |
| CASC        | 43.0%                                  | 0.6%  | 0.0%                            | 24.2%               | 12.5%                  | 14.4%           | 51.1%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 4.4%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.2%                            | 0.7%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| CSC         | 45.3%                                  | 2.3%  | 0.0%                            | 39.9%               | 3.5%                   | 11.2%           | 54.6%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.1%            | -2.3%                          | 100.0%                             |
| EOSC        | 48.4%                                  | 0.9%  | 0.0%                            | 37.3%               | 1.3%                   | 9.0%            | 47.6%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 1.5%                    | 1.5%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| MSC         | 29.7%                                  | 1.0%  | 0.0%                            | 49.9%               | 2.7%                   | 10.0%           | 62.6%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 4.0%                    | 0.0%  | 1.0%  | 0.3%                            | 1.0%            | 0.3%                           | 100.0%                             |
| NEOAMC      | 42.3%                                  | 0.3%  | 0.0%                            | 29.1%               | 14.3%                  | 11.8%           | 55.2%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.3%                    | 0.0%  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 0.1%            | 1.7%                           | 100.0%                             |
| NOC         | 30.4%                                  | 0.3%  | 0.0%                            | 29.4%               | 6.2%                   | 32.6%           | 68.1%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 1.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.2%            | 0.1%                           | 100.0%                             |
| OCCC        | 30.6%                                  | 0.6%  | 7.9%                            | 25.7%               | 14.5%                  | 7.8%            | 47.9%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 6.4%            | 6.7%                           | 100.0%                             |
| RCC         | 42.7%                                  | 3.5%  | 0.0%                            | 24.5%               | 2.7%                   | 17.7%           | 44.9%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 0.0%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 1.9%            | 7.1%                           | 100.0%                             |
| ROSE        | 43.5%                                  | 0.3%  | 4.1%                            | 37.7%               | 4.9%                   | 6.2%            | 48.9%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 2.7%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.3%                            | 0.5%            | -0.3%                          | 100.0%                             |
| SSC         | 43.0%                                  | 4.8%  | 0.0%                            | 29.2%               | 3.1%                   | 17.8%           | 50.1%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 2.1%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 0.0%            | 0.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| TCC         | 25.4%                                  | 0.4%  | 36.1%                           | 27.1%               | 2.1%                   | 6.2%            | 35.3%                                 | 0.5%                                 | 0.3%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 1.5%            | 0.4%                           | 100.0%                             |
| WOSC        | 44.2%                                  | 0.3%  | 0.0%                            | 25.9%               | 9.0%                   | 13.4%           | 48.3%                                 | 0.0%                                 | 3.6%                    | 0.0%  | 0.0%  | 0.0%                            | 1.6%            | 2.0%                           | 100.0%                             |
| TOTAL       | 27.9%                                  | 0.5%  | 2.0%                            | 25.3%               | 15.0%                  | 14.4%           | 54.7%                                 | 3.2%                                 | 1.7%                    | 3.1%  | 0.1%  | 0.0%                            | 4.8%            | 2.1%                           | 100.0%                             |

TABLE 4

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, BY FUNCTION
FY2018

|             |               |             |                |             |                  |               | Operation &    |                |               |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|             |               |             |                | Academic    |                  | Institutional | Maintenance of | Scholarships & | Total Primary |
| Institution | Instruction   | Research    | Public Service | Support     | Student Services | Support       | Plant          | Fellowships    | Budget        |
| OU          | 212,668,205   | 17,815,595  | 21,723,305     | 84,148,828  | 16,725,099       | 22,694,509    | 63,016,738     | 83,554,371     | 522,346,650   |
| OUHSC       | 85,684,711    | 4,709,232   | 351,393        | 29,686,321  | 4,642,574        | 9,967,822     | 40,021,290     | 4,470,800      | 179,534,143   |
| OULAW       | 9,224,972     | 0           | 0              | 3,485,210   | 4,086,918        | 528,056       | 1,385,670      | 3,546,000      | 22,256,826    |
| OU Tulsa    | 5,865,232     | 104,426     | 0              | 2,658,252   | 325,524          | 1,605,650     | 3,447,940      | 347,750        | 14,354,774    |
| OSU         | 152,919,957   | 51,552,026  | 5,260,315      | 73,207,517  | 25,056,265       | 19,359,283    | 48,765,400     | 73,513,615     | 449,634,378   |
| OSU OAES    | 0             | 21,967,253  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0              | 21,967,253    |
| OSU OCES    | 0             | 0           | 31,498,417     | 0           | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0              | 31,498,417    |
| OSU-CVHS    | 8,494,854     | 5,423,005   | 9,888,428      | 1,694,045   | 432,926          | 762,334       | 3,966,879      | 30,000         | 30,692,471    |
| OSU-CHS     | 62,793,238    | 2,790,025   | 5,614,673      | 5,492,700   | 1,387,578        | 7,242,771     | 6,972,111      | 700,000        | 92,993,096    |
| OSU OKC     | 13,126,126    | 0           | 0              | 2,050,014   | 2,522,250        | 2,979,245     | 2,953,878      | 870,069        | 24,501,582    |
| OSU IT      | 13,474,592    | 0           | 0              | 6,098,965   | 2,600,782        | 2,072,570     | 3,778,163      | 1,340,000      | 29,365,072    |
| OSU TULSA   | 10,116,528    | 748,786     | 106,465        | 1,638,263   | 1,932,224        | 2,137,319     | 2,772,597      | 150,000        | 19,602,182    |
| UCO         | 112,733,224   | 1,080,107   | 1,131,452      | 13,126,757  | 15,042,824       | 12,984,056    | 20,193,460     | 9,945,217      | 186,237,097   |
| ECU         | 19,150,597    | 185,972     | 139,935        | 2,467,215   | 3,295,466        | 3,491,677     | 5,639,637      | 7,305,136      | 41,675,635    |
| NSU         | 43,448,029    | 802,466     | 243,071        | 7,185,209   | 8,988,824        | 6,881,062     | 10,338,339     | 6,410,000      | 84,297,000    |
| NWOSU       | 11,044,271    | 73,001      | 2,000          | 1,553,528   | 3,606,828        | 1,613,186     | 3,149,442      | 4,845,640      | 25,887,896    |
| SEOSU       | 18,888,260    | 10,307      | 103,500        | 2,451,723   | 4,556,309        | 3,157,231     | 5,396,004      | 9,928,118      | 44,491,452    |
| SWOSU       | 30,408,646    | 196,213     | 480,356        | 3,468,982   | 5,377,984        | 4,193,776     | 5,288,860      | 8,676,235      | 58,091,052    |
| CU          | 22,020,581    | 91,500      | 357,711        | 1,975,446   | 4,620,588        | 4,488,111     | 6,798,631      | 5,630,000      | 45,982,568    |
| LU          | 10,302,916    | 1,107,719   | 136,599        | 2,582,172   | 3,471,370        | 4,524,967     | 4,226,540      | 4,822,991      | 31,175,274    |
| OPSU        | 4,543,701     | 0           | 0              | 1,105,070   | 2,319,880        | 2,038,462     | 2,432,515      | 3,740,000      | 16,179,628    |
| RSU         | 12,833,202    | 0           | 305,001        | 2,332,198   | 3,062,670        | 3,842,992     | 4,715,606      | 5,739,000      | 32,830,669    |
| USAO        | 5,038,482     | 155,942     | 5,000          | 939,873     | 1,304,166        | 1,831,373     | 1,706,410      | 833,850        | 11,815,096    |
| CASC        | 5,377,169     | 0           | 0              | 688,601     | 1,219,136        | 1,587,769     | 1,776,520      | 839,950        | 11,489,145    |
| CSC         | 3,709,329     | 0           | 0              | 1,212,737   | 1,233,448        | 1,833,266     | 2,404,782      | 1,142,050      | 11,535,611    |
| EOSC        | 3,639,810     | 0           | 0              | 1,913,823   | 1,264,235        | 1,507,003     | 1,643,427      | 323,100        | 10,291,398    |
| MSC         | 6,663,830     | 0           | 264,837        | 1,891,947   | 1,849,130        | 1,826,317     | 1,719,978      | 725,000        | 14,941,039    |
| NEOAMC      | 6,200,901     | 0           | 0              | 1,108,979   | 1,206,091        | 2,114,770     | 2,789,836      | 2,744,680      | 16,165,257    |
| NOC         | 11,086,444    | 0           | 115,838        | 1,625,117   | 3,081,260        | 2,813,777     | 4,307,867      | 2,779,450      | 25,809,753    |
| OCCC        | 34,467,261    | 0           | 363,010        | 1,750,954   | 5,829,839        | 7,557,985     | 9,901,517      | 3,419,769      | 63,290,336    |
| RCC         | 3,096,338     | 0           | 404,820        | 1,781,604   | 1,198,246        | 1,501,436     | 1,561,690      | 1,925,697      | 11,469,831    |
| ROSE        | 19,679,614    | 0           | 371,894        | 4,204,948   | 2,526,333        | 4,714,666     | 3,677,300      | 1,551,966      | 36,726,721    |
| SSC         | 4,812,052     | 0           | 0              | 421,098     | 1,373,728        | 1,622,472     | 1,773,512      | 675,918        | 10,678,780    |
| TCC         | 47,953,401    | 0           | 491,681        | 18,036,190  | 9,280,778        | 11,652,083    | 15,048,069     | 8,287,500      | 110,749,702   |
| WOSC        | 2,900,357     | 0           | 0              | 1,462,250   | 1,597,945        | 1,159,200     | 1,432,066      | 1,455,200      | 10,007,018    |
| TOTAL       | 1,014,366,830 | 108,813,575 | 79,359,701     | 285,446,535 | 147,019,218      | 158,287,195   | 295,002,675    | 262,269,073    | 2,350,564,802 |

TABLE 5

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY FUNCTION
FY2018

| Institution | Instruction | Research | Public<br>Service | Academic<br>Support | Student<br>Services | Institutional<br>Support | Operation &<br>Maintenance of<br>Plant | Scholarships &<br>Fellowships | Total Primary<br>Budget |
|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| OU          | 40.7%       | 3.4%     | 4.2%              | 16.1%               | 3.2%                | 4.3%                     | 12.1%                                  | 16.0%                         | 100.0%                  |
| OUHSC       | 47.7%       | 2.6%     | 0.2%              | 16.5%               | 2.6%                | 5.6%                     | 22.3%                                  | 2.5%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OULAW       | 41.4%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 15.7%               | 18.4%               | 2.4%                     | 6.2%                                   | 15.9%                         | 100.0%                  |
| OU Tulsa    | 40.9%       | 0.7%     | 0.0%              | 18.5%               | 2.3%                | 11.2%                    | 24.0%                                  | 2.4%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU         | 34.0%       | 11.5%    | 1.2%              | 16.3%               | 5.6%                | 4.3%                     | 10.8%                                  | 16.3%                         | 100.0%                  |
| OSU OAES    | 0.0%        | 100.0%   | 0.0%              | 0.0%                | 0.0%                | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                                   | 0.0%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU OCES    | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 100.0%            | 0.0%                | 0.0%                | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                                   | 0.0%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU-CVHS    | 27.7%       | 17.7%    | 32.2%             | 5.5%                | 1.4%                | 2.5%                     | 12.9%                                  | 0.1%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU-CHS     | 67.5%       | 3.0%     | 6.0%              | 5.9%                | 1.5%                | 7.8%                     | 7.5%                                   | 0.8%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU OKC     | 53.6%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 8.4%                | 10.3%               | 12.2%                    | 12.1%                                  | 3.6%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU IT      | 45.9%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 20.8%               | 8.9%                | 7.1%                     | 12.9%                                  | 4.6%                          | 100.0%                  |
| OSU TULSA   | 51.6%       | 3.8%     | 0.5%              | 8.4%                | 9.9%                | 10.9%                    | 14.1%                                  | 0.8%                          | 100.0%                  |
| UCO         | 60.5%       | 0.6%     | 0.6%              | 7.0%                | 8.1%                | 7.0%                     | 10.8%                                  | 5.3%                          | 100.0%                  |
| ECU         | 46.0%       | 0.4%     | 0.3%              | 5.9%                | 7.9%                | 8.4%                     | 13.5%                                  | 17.5%                         | 100.0%                  |
| NSU         | 51.5%       | 1.0%     | 0.3%              | 8.5%                | 10.7%               | 8.2%                     | 12.3%                                  | 7.6%                          | 100.0%                  |
| NWOSU       | 42.7%       | 0.3%     | 0.0%              | 6.0%                | 13.9%               | 6.2%                     | 12.2%                                  | 18.7%                         | 100.0%                  |
| SEOSU       | 42.5%       | 0.0%     | 0.2%              | 5.5%                | 10.2%               | 7.1%                     | 12.1%                                  | 22.3%                         | 100.0%                  |
| SWOSU       | 52.3%       | 0.3%     | 0.8%              | 6.0%                | 9.3%                | 7.2%                     | 9.1%                                   | 14.9%                         | 100.0%                  |
| CU          | 47.9%       | 0.2%     | 0.8%              | 4.3%                | 10.0%               | 9.8%                     | 14.8%                                  | 12.2%                         | 100.0%                  |
| LU          | 33.0%       | 3.6%     | 0.4%              | 8.3%                | 11.1%               | 14.5%                    | 13.6%                                  | 15.5%                         | 100.0%                  |
| OPSU        | 28.1%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 6.8%                | 14.3%               | 12.6%                    | 15.0%                                  | 23.1%                         | 100.0%                  |
| RSU         | 39.1%       | 0.0%     | 0.9%              | 7.1%                | 9.3%                | 11.7%                    | 14.4%                                  | 17.5%                         | 100.0%                  |
| USAO        | 42.6%       | 1.3%     | 0.0%              | 8.0%                | 11.0%               | 15.5%                    | 14.4%                                  | 7.1%                          | 100.0%                  |
| CASC        | 46.8%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 6.0%                | 10.6%               | 13.8%                    | 15.5%                                  | 7.3%                          | 100.0%                  |
| CSC         | 32.2%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 10.5%               | 10.7%               | 15.9%                    | 20.8%                                  | 9.9%                          | 100.0%                  |
| EOSC        | 35.4%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 18.6%               | 12.3%               | 14.6%                    | 16.0%                                  | 3.1%                          | 100.0%                  |
| MSC         | 44.6%       | 0.0%     | 1.8%              | 12.7%               | 12.4%               | 12.2%                    | 11.5%                                  | 4.9%                          | 100.0%                  |
| NEOAMC      | 38.4%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 6.9%                | 7.5%                | 13.1%                    | 17.3%                                  | 17.0%                         | 100.0%                  |
| NOC         | 43.0%       | 0.0%     | 0.4%              | 6.3%                | 11.9%               | 10.9%                    | 16.7%                                  | 10.8%                         | 100.0%                  |
| OCCC        | 54.5%       | 0.0%     | 0.6%              | 2.8%                | 9.2%                | 11.9%                    | 15.6%                                  | 5.4%                          | 100.0%                  |
| RCC         | 27.0%       | 0.0%     | 3.5%              | 15.5%               | 10.4%               | 13.1%                    | 13.6%                                  | 16.8%                         | 100.0%                  |
| ROSE        | 53.6%       | 0.0%     | 1.0%              | 11.4%               | 6.9%                | 12.8%                    | 10.0%                                  | 4.2%                          | 100.0%                  |
| SSC         | 45.1%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 3.9%                | 12.9%               | 15.2%                    | 16.6%                                  | 6.3%                          | 100.0%                  |
| TCC         | 43.3%       | 0.0%     | 0.4%              | 16.3%               | 8.4%                | 10.5%                    | 13.6%                                  | 7.5%                          | 100.0%                  |
| WOSC        | 29.0%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 14.6%               | 16.0%               | 11.6%                    | 14.3%                                  | 14.5%                         | 100.0%                  |
| TOTAL       | 43.2%       | 4.6%     | 3.4%              | 12.1%               | 6.3%                | 6.7%                     | 12.6%                                  | 11.2%                         | 100.0%                  |

TABLE 6

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, BY OBJECT
FY2018

|             |                  |                 |              |                 |            |            | Supplies & Other | Property,   | Libraries,  |                  | Transfers &   |               |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|             |                  |                 | Professional | Total Personnel |            |            | Operating        | Furniture & | Books &     | Scholarships &   | Other         | Total Primary |
| Institution | Salaries & Wages | Fringe Benefits | Services     | Services        | Travel     | Utilities  | Expenses         | Equipment   | Periodicals | Other Assistance | Disbursements | Budget        |
| OU          | 211,485,263      | 66,051,857      | 2,025,405    | 279,562,525     | 2,854,467  | 31,404,152 | 88,579,247       | 25,405,322  | 10,986,566  | 83,554,371       | 0             | 522,346,650   |
| OUHSC       | 69,925,078       | 27,178,631      | 7,372,289    | 104,475,998     | 1,074,678  | 10,651,532 | 27,424,285       | 17,151,075  | 4,214,788   | 4,470,800        | 10,070,987    | 179,534,143   |
| OULAW       | 9,280,749        | 3,148,941       | 90,000       | 12,519,690      | 340,850    | 425,000    | 4,117,285        | 559,015     | 748,986     | 3,546,000        | 0             | 22,256,826    |
| OU Tulsa    | 8,342,718        | 2,166,280       | 9,154        | 10,518,152      | 106,980    | 353,858    | 2,524,951        | 48,953      | 65,700      | 347,750          | 388,430       | 14,354,774    |
| OSU         | 199,318,906      | 56,381,783      | 0            | 255,700,689     | 3,910,577  | 16,821,150 | 74,359,010       | 16,142,536  | 9,186,801   | 73,513,615       | 0             | 449,634,378   |
| OSU OAES    | 13,327,019       | 5,063,460       | 0            | 18,390,479      | 135,775    | 300,000    | 2,378,703        | 762,296     | 0           | 0                | 0             | 21,967,253    |
| OSU OCES    | 19,096,568       | 9,534,573       | 0            | 28,631,141      | 484,200    | 27,000     | 1,808,842        | 540,600     | 6,634       | 0                | 0             | 31,498,417    |
| OSU-CVHS    | 14,724,281       | 4,419,680       | 0            | 19,143,961      | 123,639    | 2,291,477  | 8,229,203        | 851,899     | 22,292      | 30,000           | 0             | 30,692,471    |
| OSU-CHS     | 40,062,916       | 8,804,734       | 0            | 48,867,650      | 465,514    | 1,383,537  | 40,224,960       | 940,582     | 410,853     | 700,000          | 0             | 92,993,096    |
| OSU OKC     | 13,919,017       | 4,610,467       | 0            | 18,529,484      | 132,120    | 936,000    | 3,321,248        | 552,310     | 160,351     | 870,069          | 0             | 24,501,582    |
| OSU IT      | 13,483,884       | 5,302,663       | 0            | 18,786,547      | 443,690    | 771,896    | 5,707,921        | 2,283,018   | 32,000      | 1,340,000        | 0             | 29,365,072    |
| OSU TULSA   | 12,222,547       | 2,875,463       | 0            | 15,098,010      | 79,697     | 483,868    | 3,023,162        | 429,445     | 338,000     | 150,000          | 0             | 19,602,182    |
| UCO         | 86,001,721       | 28,740,699      | 3,365,954    | 118,108,374     | 3,014,264  | 2,446,261  | 32,938,365       | 13,410,299  | 2,805,757   | 9,945,217        | 3,568,560     | 186,237,097   |
| ECU         | 17,801,940       | 8,828,994       | 1,054,096    | 27,685,030      | 271,394    | 1,180,000  | 3,528,976        | 1,309,288   | 395,811     | 7,305,136        | 0             | 41,675,635    |
| NSU         | 42,434,852       | 16,972,574      | 1,084,435    | 60,491,861      | 1,227,062  | 2,766,000  | 7,854,357        | 4,714,662   | 833,058     | 6,410,000        | 0             | 84,297,000    |
| NWOSU       | 11,485,505       | 4,941,890       | 73,255       | 16,500,650      | 129,780    | 925,600    | 2,494,231        | 887,995     | 104,000     | 4,845,640        | 0             | 25,887,896    |
| SEOSU       | 18,506,880       | 7,325,550       | 135,981      | 25,968,411      | 335,371    | 1,305,000  | 5,068,050        | 296,166     | 416,336     | 9,928,118        | 1,174,000     | 44,491,452    |
| SWOSU       | 27,405,144       | 11,644,661      | 1,276,490    | 40,326,295      | 866,206    | 1,040,000  | 4,890,602        | 892,031     | 629,020     | 8,811,235        | 635,663       | 58,091,052    |
| CU          | 22,697,366       | 8,613,128       | 520,375      | 31,830,869      | 609,104    | 1,518,285  | 5,052,810        | 860,000     | 481,500     | 5,630,000        | 0             | 45,982,568    |
| LU          | 13,654,750       | 4,907,446       | 186,166      | 18,748,361      | 132,000    | 1,001,028  | 5,990,847        | 430,048     | 50,000      | 4,822,990        | 0             | 31,175,274    |
| OPSU        | 6,558,168        | 2,153,387       | 0            | 8,711,555       | 315,773    | 749,378    | 2,630,416        | 0           | 32,506      | 3,740,000        | 0             | 16,179,628    |
| RSU         | 14,088,754       | 5,579,020       | 693,670      | 20,361,443      | 288,958    | 1,030,260  | 4,309,823        | 801,185     | 300,000     | 5,739,000        | 0             | 32,830,669    |
| USAO        | 6,198,535        | 2,806,748       | 0            | 9,005,283       | 89,571     | 350,000    | 1,168,516        | 141,039     | 73,432      | 833,850          | 153,405       | 11,815,096    |
| CASC        | 5,667,129        | 1,938,190       | 350,650      | 7,955,969       | 157,933    | 510,800    | 1,857,168        | 98,825      | 68,500      | 839,950          | 0             | 11,489,145    |
| CSC         | 4,755,061        | 1,823,932       | 0            | 6,578,993       | 77,279     | 407,765    | 2,736,768        | 540,255     | 52,500      | 1,142,050        | 0             | 11,535,611    |
| EOSC        | 4,984,353        | 2,215,325       | 678,440      | 7,878,118       | 133,040    | 544,733    | 1,074,339        | 146,900     | 0           | 323,100          | 191,168       | 10,291,398    |
| MSC         | 7,396,252        | 3,199,432       | 205,000      | 10,800,684      | 198,185    | 450,000    | 2,578,270        | 180,000     | 8,900       | 725,000          | 0             | 14,941,039    |
| NEOAMC      | 6,993,860        | 2,626,037       | 0            | 9,619,897       | 124,100    | 740,000    | 2,426,330        | 450,250     | 60,000      | 2,744,680        | 0             | 16,165,257    |
| NOC         | 12,387,150       | 5,467,254       | 381,000      | 18,235,404      | 182,453    | 1,123,023  | 2,976,546        | 500,954     | 11,923      | 2,779,450        | 0             | 25,809,753    |
| OCCC        | 30,700,052       | 12,218,599      | 181,100      | 43,099,751      | 229,415    | 1,796,428  | 12,408,448       | 2,135,873   | 200,651     | 3,419,769        | 0             | 63,290,336    |
| RCC         | 4,725,951        | 1,883,452       | 324,860      | 6,934,263       | 173,345    | 575,000    | 1,626,126        | 208,500     | 26,900      | 1,925,697        | 0             | 11,469,831    |
| ROSE        | 20,650,394       | 9,227,014       | 1,008,685    | 30,886,093      | 209,757    | 683,350    | 2,273,062        | 837,493     | 295,000     | 1,541,966        | 0             | 36,726,721    |
| SSC         | 4,922,694        | 2,483,348       | 280,000      | 7,686,042       | 126,006    | 408,780    | 1,608,984        | 159,550     | 13,500      | 675,918          | 0             | 10,678,780    |
| TCC         | 57,805,296       | 21,015,421      | 2,399,350    | 81,220,067      | 443,700    | 1,745,700  | 17,173,135       | 1,500,000   | 379,600     | 8,287,500        | 0             | 110,749,702   |
| WOSC        | 4,697,118        | 1,663,357       | 95,962       | 6,456,436       | 218,400    | 450,000    | 1,226,941        | 178,041     | 22,000      | 1,455,200        | 0             | 10,007,018    |
| TOTAL       | 1,057,707,871    | 363,813,989     | 23,792,317   | 1,445,314,176   | 19,705,283 | 89,596,861 | 387,591,926      | 96,346,405  | 33,433,865  | 262,394,072      | 16,182,213    | 2,350,564,801 |

TABLE 7

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PRIMARY BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OBJECT
FY2018

|             |            |          |              | Total     |        |           | Supplies &<br>Other | Property,   | Libraries,  | Scholarships | Transfers & Other |               |
|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|
|             | Salaries & | Fringe   | Professional | Personnel |        |           | Operating           | Furniture & | Books &     | & Other      |                   | Total Primary |
| Institution | Wages      | Benefits | Services     | Services  | Travel | Utilities | Expenses            | Equipment   | Periodicals | Assistance   | s                 | Budget        |
| OU          | 40.5%      | 12.6%    | 0.4%         | 53.5%     | 0.5%   | 6.0%      | 17.0%               | 4.9%        | 2.1%        | 16.0%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OUHSC       | 38.9%      | 15.1%    | 4.1%         | 58.2%     | 0.6%   | 5.9%      | 15.3%               | 9.6%        | 2.3%        | 2.5%         | 5.6%              | 100.0%        |
| OULAW       | 41.7%      | 14.1%    | 0.4%         | 56.3%     | 1.5%   | 1.9%      | 18.5%               | 2.5%        | 3.4%        | 15.9%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OU Tulsa    | 58.1%      | 15.1%    | 0.1%         | 73.3%     | 0.7%   | 2.5%      | 17.6%               | 0.3%        | 0.5%        | 2.4%         | 2.7%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU         | 44.3%      | 12.5%    | 0.0%         | 56.9%     | 0.9%   | 3.7%      | 16.5%               | 3.6%        | 2.0%        | 16.3%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU OAES    | 60.7%      | 23.1%    | 0.0%         | 83.7%     | 0.6%   | 1.4%      | 10.8%               | 3.5%        | 0.0%        | 0.0%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU OCES    | 60.6%      | 30.3%    | 0.0%         | 90.9%     | 1.5%   | 0.1%      | 5.7%                | 1.7%        | 0.0%        | 0.0%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU-CVHS    | 48.0%      | 14.4%    | 0.0%         | 62.4%     | 0.4%   | 7.5%      | 26.8%               | 2.8%        | 0.1%        | 0.1%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU-CHS     | 43.1%      | 9.5%     | 0.0%         | 52.5%     | 0.5%   | 1.5%      | 43.3%               | 1.0%        | 0.4%        | 0.8%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU OKC     | 56.8%      | 18.8%    | 0.0%         | 75.6%     | 0.5%   | 3.8%      | 13.6%               | 2.3%        | 0.7%        | 3.6%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU IT      | 45.9%      | 18.1%    | 0.0%         | 64.0%     | 1.5%   | 2.6%      | 19.4%               | 7.8%        | 0.1%        | 4.6%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OSU TULSA   | 62.4%      | 14.7%    | 0.0%         | 77.0%     | 0.4%   | 2.5%      | 15.4%               | 2.2%        | 1.7%        | 0.8%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| UCO         | 46.2%      | 15.4%    | 1.8%         | 63.4%     | 1.6%   | 1.3%      | 17.7%               | 7.2%        | 1.5%        | 5.3%         | 1.9%              | 100.0%        |
| ECU         | 42.7%      | 21.2%    | 2.5%         | 66.4%     | 0.7%   | 2.8%      | 8.5%                | 3.1%        | 0.9%        | 17.5%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| NSU         | 50.3%      | 20.1%    | 1.3%         | 71.8%     | 1.5%   | 3.3%      | 9.3%                | 5.6%        | 1.0%        | 7.6%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| NWOSU       | 44.4%      | 19.1%    | 0.3%         | 63.7%     | 0.5%   | 3.6%      | 9.6%                | 3.4%        | 0.4%        | 18.7%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| SEOSU       | 41.6%      | 16.5%    | 0.3%         | 58.4%     | 0.8%   | 2.9%      | 11.4%               | 0.7%        | 0.9%        | 22.3%        | 2.6%              | 100.0%        |
| SWOSU       | 47.2%      | 20.0%    | 2.2%         | 69.4%     | 1.5%   | 1.8%      | 8.4%                | 1.5%        | 1.1%        | 15.2%        | 1.1%              | 100.0%        |
| CU          | 49.4%      | 18.7%    | 1.1%         | 69.2%     | 1.3%   | 3.3%      | 11.0%               | 1.9%        | 1.0%        | 12.2%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| LU          | 43.8%      | 15.7%    | 0.6%         | 60.1%     | 0.4%   | 3.2%      | 19.2%               | 1.4%        | 0.2%        | 15.5%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OPSU        | 40.5%      | 13.3%    | 0.0%         | 53.8%     | 2.0%   | 4.6%      | 16.3%               | 0.0%        | 0.2%        | 23.1%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| RSU         | 42.9%      | 17.0%    | 2.1%         | 62.0%     | 0.9%   | 3.1%      | 13.1%               | 2.4%        | 0.9%        | 17.5%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| USAO        | 52.5%      | 23.8%    | 0.0%         | 76.2%     | 0.8%   | 3.0%      | 9.9%                | 1.2%        | 0.6%        | 7.1%         | 1.3%              | 100.0%        |
| CASC        | 49.3%      | 16.9%    | 3.1%         | 69.2%     | 1.4%   | 4.4%      | 16.2%               | 0.9%        | 0.6%        | 7.3%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| CSC         | 41.2%      | 15.8%    | 0.0%         | 57.0%     | 0.7%   | 3.5%      | 23.7%               | 4.7%        | 0.5%        | 9.9%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| EOSC        | 48.4%      | 21.5%    | 6.6%         | 76.6%     | 1.3%   | 5.3%      | 10.4%               | 1.4%        | 0.0%        | 3.1%         | 1.9%              | 100.0%        |
| MSC         | 49.5%      | 21.4%    | 1.4%         | 72.3%     | 1.3%   | 3.0%      | 17.3%               | 1.2%        | 0.1%        | 4.9%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| NEOAMC      | 43.3%      | 16.2%    | 0.0%         | 59.5%     | 0.8%   | 4.6%      | 15.0%               | 2.8%        | 0.4%        | 17.0%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| NOC         | 48.0%      | 21.2%    | 1.5%         | 70.7%     | 0.7%   | 4.4%      | 11.5%               | 1.9%        | 0.0%        | 10.8%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| OCCC        | 48.5%      | 19.3%    | 0.3%         | 68.1%     | 0.4%   | 2.8%      | 19.6%               | 3.4%        | 0.3%        | 5.4%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| RCC         | 41.2%      | 16.4%    | 2.8%         | 60.5%     | 1.5%   | 5.0%      | 14.2%               | 1.8%        | 0.2%        | 16.8%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| ROSE        | 56.2%      | 25.1%    | 2.7%         | 84.1%     | 0.6%   | 1.9%      | 6.2%                | 2.3%        | 0.8%        | 4.2%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| SSC         | 46.1%      | 23.3%    | 2.6%         | 72.0%     | 1.2%   | 3.8%      | 15.1%               | 1.5%        | 0.1%        | 6.3%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| TCC         | 52.2%      | 19.0%    | 2.2%         | 73.3%     | 0.4%   | 1.6%      | 15.5%               | 1.4%        | 0.3%        | 7.5%         | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| WOSC        | 46.9%      | 16.6%    | 1.0%         | 64.5%     | 2.2%   | 4.5%      | 12.3%               | 1.8%        | 0.2%        | 14.5%        | 0.0%              | 100.0%        |
| TOTAL       | 45.0%      | 15.5%    | 1.0%         | 61.5%     | 0.8%   | 3.8%      | 16.5%               | 4.1%        | 1.4%        | 11.2%        | 0.7%              | 100.0%        |

TABLE 8
The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
FY2018 INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, BY SOURCE

|             |               |            |            |            |           | Depart of<br>Health & | Donat of              |           | D                   |           | National     | National   |               |                 | Commercial and |             | Other Non-  | Other            |            |           | Total       |
|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
|             | Dept of Agri- | Dept of    | Dept of    | Depart of  | Depart of | Health &<br>Human     | Depart of<br>Homeland | Depart of | Depart of<br>Trans- |           | Institute of | Science    | Othor Fodorol | City and County |                |             |             | Universities and | State of   | Budgeted  | Sponsored   |
| Institution | culture       | Commerce   | Defense    | Education  | Energy    | Services              | Security              | Justice   | portation           | NASA      | Health       | Foundation | Agencies      | Government      | Related        | Foundations | Sources     | Colleges         | Oklahoma   | Carryover | Budget      |
| OU          | 712,030       | 20,807,290 | 4,191,868  | 9,677,809  | 3,430,594 | 668,024               | 0                     | 0         | 2,138,014           | 2,894,144 | 7,750,317    | 11,007,236 | 4,697,814     | 118,987         | 6,482,233      | 1,939,715   | 14,051,807  | 5,293,935        | 44,788,233 | 0         | 140,650,050 |
| OUHSC       | 912,830       | 0          | 407,637    | 691,596    | 0         | 12,993,570            | 0                     | 2,352,905 | 0                   | 0         | 40,226,902   | 111,653    | 31,112        | 0               | 5,345,076      | 8,625,880   | 72,868,037  | 354,062          | 12,829,852 | 0         | 157,751,112 |
| OULAW       | No Income Re  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 0           |
| OU Tulsa    | No Income Re  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 0           |
| OSU         | 305,245       | 0          | 629,254    | 2,003,525  | 0         | 1,958,132             | 228,251               | 446,006   | 1,912,258           | 0         | 0            | 8,839,225  | 2,725,414     | 0               | 0              | 13,152,881  | 0           | 0                | 13,011,468 | 0         | 45,211,659  |
| OSU OAES    | 8,500,000     | 0          | 600,000    | 25,000     | 450,000   | 25,000                | 189,000               | 0         | 750,135             | 0         | 1,700,080    | 1,750,000  | 3,800,000     | 150,000         | 500,000        | 500,000     | 14,001,520  | 150,000          | 2,094,600  | 5,400,000 | 40,585,335  |
| OSU OCES    | 11,506,500    | 600,000    | 0          | 103,000    | 0         | 300,000               | 0                     | 350,000   | 300,000             | 0         | 0            | 0          | 250,000       | 600,000         | 200,000        | 400,000     | 400,000     | 100,000          | 1,375,000  | 0         | 16,484,500  |
| OSU-CVHS    | 200,000       | 0          | 1,500,000  | 15,000     | 0         | 40,000                | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3,500,000    | 0          | 50,000        | 0               | 1,085,000      | 80,000      | 530,000     | 2,000,000        | 500,000    | 0         | 9,500,000   |
| OSU-CHS     | 0             | 0          | 0          | 150,000    | 0         | 7,350,000             | 0                     | 300,000   | 0                   | 0         | 700,000      | 300,000    | 100,000       | 1,500,000       | 0              | 100,000     | 0           | 0                | 3,500,000  | 0         | 14,000,000  |
| OSU OKC     | 102,956       | 0          | 0          | 1,269,330  | 0         | 393,811               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 25,170,000    | 0               | 0              | 20,000      | 20,000      | 0                | 488,559    | 0         | 27,464,656  |
| OSU IT      | 0             | 0          | 3,415,000  | 526,396    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 514,000    | 572,800       | 0               | 144,765        | 0           | 0           | 0                | 768,857    | 24,412    | 5,966,230   |
| OSU TULSA   | 0             | 0          | 0          | 10,000     | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 10,000      |
| UCO         | 2,000         | 0          | 0          | 3,755,354  | 0         | 1,205,934             | 0                     | 0         | 64,056              | 0         | 222,137      | 398,273    | 0             | 0               | 0              | 90,000      | 0           | 805,000          | 506,069    | 0         | 7,048,823   |
| ECU         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 3,869,797  | 0         | 638,388               | 0                     | 808,824   | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 60,746     | 6,187,839     | 0               | 0              | 0           | 119,089     | 0                | 539,136    | 0         | 12,223,819  |
| NSU         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 2,726,539  | 0         | 241,849               | 0                     | 57,702    | 0                   | 0         | 278,346      | 60,844     | 56,465        | 6,820           | 0              | 1,271,536   | 408,852     | 0                | 336,237    | 0         | 5,445,190   |
| NWOSU       | 0             | 0          | 0          | 903,462    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 20,000     | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 115,183    | 0         | 1,038,645   |
| SEOSU       | 14,165        | 0          | 0          | 4,106,049  | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 35,375    | 25,000       | 74,437     | 1,639,717     | 0               | 87,385         | 6,038       | 588,890     | 1,500            | 462,529    | 0         | 7,041,085   |
| SWOSU       | 25,000        | 103,000    | 0          | 485,000    | 0         | 30,000                | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 60,000    | 0            | 100,000    | 615,000       | 25,000          | 50,000         | 20,000      | 112,000     | 25,000           | 50,000     | 0         | 1,700,000   |
| CU          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 2,230,083  | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 71,589    | 45,847       | 152,431    | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1,007,686   | 5,459       | 294,446          | 192,459    | 0         | 4,000,000   |
| LU          | 8,000,000     | 0          | 0          | 4,700,000  | 0         | 400,000               | 0                     | 0         | 50,000              | 1,000,000 | 0            | 250,000    | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 8,300,000  | 0         | 22,700,000  |
| OPSU        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 269,665    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 773,721       | 0               | 0              | 0           | 9,000       | 0                | 0          | 0         | 1,052,386   |
| RSU         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 956,300    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 375,800       | 0               | 0              | 603,500     | 1,800,000   | 0                | 264,400    | 0         | 4,000,000   |
| USAO        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 981,491    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 981,491     |
| CASC        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 2,812,111  | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 2,812,111   |
| CSC         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 1,147,151  | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 49,904        | 0               | 0              | 0           | 88,808      | 0                | 0          | -1,540    | 1,284,323   |
| EOSC        | 277,350       | 0          | 0          | 5,270,271  | 0         | 23,983                | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 200,942       | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 143,643    | 0         | 5,916,189   |
| MSC         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 368,980    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 368,980     |
| NEOAMC      | 0             | 0          | 0          | 849,910    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 190,091       | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 1,040,001   |
| NOC         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 344,715    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 344,715     |
| OCCC        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 265,000    | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 5,129,786     | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 429,237    | 0         | 5,824,023   |
| RCC         | 200,125       | 75,038     | 0          | 2,240,652  | 0         | 323,888               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 30,000      | 0           | 0                | 121,922    | 0         | 2,991,625   |
| ROSE        | 0             | 0          | 614,185    | 715,798    | 0         | 295,886               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 311,715    | 576,010       | 0               | 0              | 5,603       | 302,445     | 0                | 433,667    | 0         | 3,255,309   |
| SSC         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 41,600     | 0         | 41,600      |
| TCC         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 1,001,951  | 0         | 0                     | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 122,955      | 0          | 3,743,060     | 0               | 0              | 1,296,981   | 0           | 0                | 391,800    | 0         | 6,556,747   |
| WOSC        | 986,000       | 0          | 0          | 1,642,139  | 0         | 250,000               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0            | 0          | 60,000        | 0               | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0                | 0          | 0         | 2,938,139   |
| TOTAL       | 31,744,201    | 21,585,328 | 11,357,944 | 56,114,074 | 3,880,594 | 27,138,465            | 417,251               | 4,315,437 | 5,214,463           | 4,061,108 | 54,571,584   | 23,950,560 | 56,995,475    | 2,400,807       | 13,894,459     | 29,149,820  | 105,305,907 | 9,023,943        | 91,684,451 | 5,422,872 | 558,228,743 |

TABLE 9

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY SOURCE FY2018

| Institution | Dept of<br>Agri-<br>culture | Dept of<br>Commerce | Dept of<br>Defense | Depart of<br>Education | Depart of<br>Energy | Depart of<br>Health &<br>Human<br>Services | Depart of<br>Justice | Depart of<br>Trans-<br>portation | NASA | National<br>Institute of<br>Health | National<br>Science<br>Foundation | Other<br>Federal<br>Agencies | City &<br>County<br>Govt. | Commercial<br>and<br>Commercial<br>Related | Foundations | Other Non-<br>Federal<br>Sources | Universities<br>& Colleges | State of<br>Okla. | Budgeted<br>Carryover | Total<br>Sponsored<br>Budget |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| OU          | 0.5%                        | 14.8%               | 3.0%               | 6.9%                   | 2.4%                | 0.5%                                       | 0.0%                 | 1.5%                             | 2.1% | 5.5%                               | 7.8%                              | 3.3%                         | 0.1%                      | 4.6%                                       | 1.4%        | 10.0%                            | 3.8%                       | 31.8%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OUHSC       | 0.6%                        | 0.0%                | 0.3%               | 0.4%                   | 0.0%                | 8.2%                                       | 1.5%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 25.5%                              | 0.1%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 3.4%                                       | 5.5%        | 46.2%                            | 0.2%                       | 8.1%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OULAW       | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 0.0%                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                         |
| OU Tulsa    | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 0.0%                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                         |
| OSU         | 0.7%                        | 0.0%                | 1.4%               | 4.4%                   | 0.0%                | 4.3%                                       | 1.0%                 | 4.2%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 19.6%                             | 6.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 29.1%       | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 28.8%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU OAES    | 20.9%                       | 0.0%                | 1.5%               | 0.1%                   | 1.1%                | 0.1%                                       | 0.0%                 | 1.8%                             | 0.0% | 4.2%                               | 4.3%                              | 9.4%                         | 0.4%                      | 1.2%                                       | 1.2%        | 34.5%                            | 0.4%                       | 5.2%              | 13.3%                 | 100.0%                       |
| OSU OCES    | 69.8%                       | 3.6%                | 0.0%               | 0.6%                   | 0.0%                | 1.8%                                       | 2.1%                 | 1.8%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 1.5%                         | 3.6%                      | 1.2%                                       | 2.4%        | 2.4%                             | 0.6%                       | 8.3%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU-CVHS    | 2.1%                        | 0.0%                | 15.8%              | 0.2%                   | 0.0%                | 0.4%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 36.8%                              | 0.0%                              | 0.5%                         | 0.0%                      | 11.4%                                      | 0.8%        | 5.6%                             | 21.1%                      | 5.3%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU-CHS     | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 1.1%                   | 0.0%                | 52.5%                                      | 2.1%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 5.0%                               | 2.1%                              | 0.7%                         | 10.7%                     | 0.0%                                       | 0.7%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 25.0%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU OKC     | 0.4%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 4.6%                   | 0.0%                | 1.4%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 91.6%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.1%        | 0.1%                             | 0.0%                       | 1.8%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU IT      | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 57.2%              | 8.8%                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 8.6%                              | 9.6%                         | 0.0%                      | 2.4%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 12.9%             | 0.4%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OSU TULSA   | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 100.0%                 | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| UCO         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 53.3%                  | 0.0%                | 17.1%                                      | 0.0%                 | 0.9%                             | 0.0% | 3.2%                               | 5.7%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 1.3%        | 0.0%                             | 11.4%                      | 7.2%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| ECU         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 31.7%                  | 0.0%                | 5.2%                                       | 6.6%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.5%                              | 50.6%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 1.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 4.4%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| NSU         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 50.1%                  | 0.0%                | 4.4%                                       | 1.1%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 5.1%                               | 1.1%                              | 1.0%                         | 0.1%                      | 0.0%                                       | 23.4%       | 7.5%                             | 0.0%                       | 6.2%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| NWOSU       | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 87.0%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 1.9%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 11.1%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| SEOSU       | 0.2%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 58.3%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.5% | 0.4%                               | 1.1%                              | 23.3%                        | 0.0%                      | 1.2%                                       | 0.1%        | 8.4%                             | 0.0%                       | 6.6%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| SWOSU       | 1.5%                        | 6.1%                | 0.0%               | 28.5%                  | 0.0%                | 1.8%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 3.5% | 0.0%                               | 5.9%                              | 36.2%                        | 1.5%                      | 2.9%                                       | 1.2%        | 6.6%                             | 1.5%                       | 2.9%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| CU          | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 55.8%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 1.8% | 1.1%                               | 3.8%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 25.2%       | 0.1%                             | 7.4%                       | 4.8%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| LU          | 35.2%                       | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 20.7%                  | 0.0%                | 1.8%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.2%                             | 4.4% | 0.0%                               | 1.1%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 36.6%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OPSU        | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 25.6%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 73.5%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.9%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| RSU         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 23.9%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 9.4%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 15.1%       | 45.0%                            | 0.0%                       | 6.6%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| USAO        | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 100.0%                 | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| CASC        | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 100.0%                 | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| CSC         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 89.3%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 3.9%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 6.9%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | -0.1%                 | 100.0%                       |
| EOSC        | 4.7%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 89.1%                  | 0.0%                | 0.4%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 3.4%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 2.4%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| MSC         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 100.0%                 | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| NEOAMC      | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 81.7%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 18.3%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| NOC         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 100.0%                 | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| OCCC        | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 4.6%                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 88.1%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 7.4%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| RCC         | 6.7%                        | 2.5%                | 0.0%               | 74.9%                  | 0.0%                | 10.8%                                      | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 1.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 4.1%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| ROSE        | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 18.9%              | 22.0%                  | 0.0%                | 9.1%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 9.6%                              | 17.7%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.2%        | 9.3%                             | 0.0%                       | 13.3%             | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| SSC         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 0.0%                   | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 100.0%            | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| TCC         | 0.0%                        | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 15.3%                  | 0.0%                | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 1.9%                               | 0.0%                              | 57.1%                        | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 19.8%       | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 6.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| WOSC        | 33.6%                       | 0.0%                | 0.0%               | 55.9%                  | 0.0%                | 8.5%                                       | 0.0%                 | 0.0%                             | 0.0% | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                              | 2.0%                         | 0.0%                      | 0.0%                                       | 0.0%        | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                       | 0.0%              | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                       |
| TOTAL       | 5.7%                        | 3.9%                | 2.0%               | 10.1%                  | 0.7%                | 4.9%                                       | 0.8%                 | 0.9%                             | 0.7% | 9.8%                               | 4.3%                              | 10.2%                        | 0.4%                      | 2.5%                                       | 5.2%        | 18.9%                            | 1.6%                       | 16.4%             | 1.0%                  | 100.0%                       |

TABLE 10

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, BY FUNCTION
FY2018

|             |             |             |                |            |            |               | Operation &    |              |                 |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|             |             |             |                | Academic   | Student    | Institutional | Maintenance of |              | Total Sponsored |
| Institution | Instruction | Research    | Public Service | Support    | Services   | Support       | Plant          | Scholarships | Budget          |
| OU          | 0           | 92,619,954  | 7,740,664      | 40,289,432 | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 140,650,050     |
| OUHSC       | 66,234,003  | 67,556,359  | 12,141,006     | 23,314     | 0          | 1,172,292     | 10,597,960     | 26,178       | 157,751,112     |
| OULAW       | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               |
| OU Tulsa    | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               |
| OSU         | 6,895,704   | 25,014,947  | 9,984,272      | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 3,316,736    | 45,211,659      |
| OSU OAES    | 0           | 40,585,335  | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 40,585,335      |
| OSU OCES    | 0           | 0           | 16,484,500     | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 16,484,500      |
| OSU-CVHS    | 2,000,000   | 7,400,000   | 100,000        | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 9,500,000       |
| OSU-CHS     | 11,850,000  | 2,000,000   | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 150,000      | 14,000,000      |
| OSU OKC     | 495,315     | 0           | 25,302,556     | 0          | 1,666,785  | 0             | 0              | 0            | 27,464,656      |
| OSU IT      | 5,442,132   | 0           | 25,000         | 0          | 7,000      | 0             | 0              | 492,098      | 5,966,230       |
| OSU TULSA   | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 10,000       | 10,000          |
| UCO         | 2,030,922   | 660,425     | 839,430        | 0          | 3,500,000  | 0             | 0              | 18,046       | 7,048,823       |
| ECU         | 0           | 241,039     | 595,282        | 0          | 11,387,498 | 0             | 0              | 0            | 12,223,819      |
| NSU         | 1,584,819   | 624,537     | 248,846        | 103,215    | 2,833,493  | 22,446        | 27,834         | 0            | 5,445,190       |
| NWOSU       | 903,462     | 20,000      | 0              | 0          | 115,183    | 0             | 0              | 0            | 1,038,645       |
| SEOSU       | 548,460     | 51,674      | 5,791,795      | 0          | 0          | 141,000       | 0              | 508,156      | 7,041,085       |
| SWOSU       | 1,200,000   | 400,000     | 50,000         | 0          | 50,000     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 1,700,000       |
| CU          | 1,401,920   | 28,570      | 598,527        | 16,284     | 1,244,283  | 710,416       | 0              | 0            | 4,000,000       |
| LU          | 0           | 10,000,000  | 8,300,000      | 0          | 3,800,000  | 0             | 0              | 600,000      | 22,700,000      |
| OPSU        | 782,721     | 0           | 269,665        | 0          | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0            | 1,052,386       |
| RSU         | 192,500     | 425,700     | 1,126,500      | 115,500    | 986,600    | 35,200        | 990,000        | 128,000      | 4,000,000       |
| USAO        | 125,472     | 6,608       | 0              | 27,649     | 732,649    | 38,377        | 50,736         | 0            | 981,491         |
| CASC        | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 2,507,749  | 154,479       | 0              | 149,883      | 2,812,111       |
| CSC         | 0           | 0           | 0              | 491,718    | 773,800    | 0             | 0              | 18,805       | 1,284,323       |
| EOSC        | 5,131,812   | 0           | 244,272        | 100,778    | 427,325    | 0             | 0              | 12,002       | 5,916,189       |
| MSC         | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 330,980    | 0             | 0              | 38,000       | 368,980         |
| NEOAMC      | 33,250      | 0           | 0              | 927,751    | 52,000     | 27,000        | 0              | 0            | 1,040,001       |
| NOC         | 48,840      | 0           | 0              | 8,722      | 267,966    | 7,849         | 11,338         | 0            | 344,715         |
| OCCC        | 5,028,301   | 0           | 83,766         | 0          | 711,956    | 0             | 0              | 0            | 5,824,023       |
| RCC         | 1,283,015   | 0           | 563,559        | 0          | 1,145,051  | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2,991,625       |
| ROSE        | 1,351,877   | 0           | 1,011,694      | 0          | 767,638    | 0             | 0              | 124,100      | 3,255,309       |
| SSC         | 10,000      | 0           | 0              | 0          | 31,600     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 41,600          |
| TCC         | 0           | 0           | 0              | 0          | 3,993,633  | 0             | 0              | 2,563,114    | 6,556,747       |
| WOSC        | 1,418,000   | 0           | 0              | 0          | 1,520,139  | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2,938,139       |
| TOTAL       | 115,992,525 | 247,635,148 | 91,501,334     | 42,104,363 | 38,853,328 | 2,309,059     | 11,677,868     | 8,155,118    | 558,228,743     |

TABLE 11

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY FUNCTION

|             |             |          |                | Academic | Student  | Institutional | Operation & Maintenance |              | Total<br>Sponsored |
|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Institution | Instruction | Research | Public Service | Support  | Services | Support       | of Plant                | Scholarships | Budget             |
| OU          | 0.0%        | 65.9%    | 5.5%           | 28.6%    | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OUHSC       | 42.0%       | 42.8%    | 7.7%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.7%          | 6.7%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OULAW       | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 0.0%               |
| OU Tulsa    | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 0.0%               |
| OSU         | 15.3%       | 55.3%    | 22.1%          | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 7.3%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU OAES    | 0.0%        | 100.0%   | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU OCES    | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 100.0%         | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU-CVHS    | 21.1%       | 77.9%    | 1.1%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU-CHS     | 84.6%       | 14.3%    | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 1.1%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU OKC     | 1.8%        | 0.0%     | 92.1%          | 0.0%     | 6.1%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU IT      | 91.2%       | 0.0%     | 0.4%           | 0.0%     | 0.1%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 8.2%         | 100.0%             |
| OSU TULSA   | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 100.0%       | 100.0%             |
| UCO         | 28.8%       | 9.4%     | 11.9%          | 0.0%     | 49.7%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.3%         | 100.0%             |
| ECU         | 0.0%        | 2.0%     | 4.9%           | 0.0%     | 93.2%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| NSU         | 29.1%       | 11.5%    | 4.6%           | 1.9%     | 52.0%    | 0.4%          | 0.5%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| NWOSU       | 87.0%       | 1.9%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 11.1%    | 0.4%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| SEOSU       | 7.8%        | 0.7%     | 82.3%          | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 2.0%          | 0.0%                    | 7.2%         | 100.0%             |
| SWOSU       | 70.6%       | 23.5%    | 2.9%           | 0.0%     | 2.9%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| CU          | 35.0%       | 0.7%     | 15.0%          | 0.4%     | 31.1%    | 17.8%         | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| LU          | 0.0%        | 44.1%    | 36.6%          | 0.0%     | 16.7%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 2.6%         | 100.0%             |
| OPSU        | 74.4%       | 0.0%     | 25.6%          | 0.0%     | 0.0%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| RSU         | 4.8%        | 10.6%    | 28.2%          | 2.9%     | 24.7%    | 0.9%          | 24.8%                   | 3.2%         | 100.0%             |
| USAO        | 12.8%       | 0.7%     | 0.0%           | 2.8%     | 74.6%    | 3.9%          | 5.2%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| CASC        | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 89.2%    | 5.5%          | 0.0%                    | 5.3%         | 100.0%             |
| CSC         | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 38.3%    | 60.2%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 1.5%         | 100.0%             |
| EOSC        | 86.7%       | 0.0%     | 4.1%           | 1.7%     | 7.2%     | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.2%         | 100.0%             |
| MSC         | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 89.7%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 10.3%        | 100.0%             |
| NEOAMC      | 3.2%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 89.2%    | 5.0%     | 2.6%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| NOC         | 14.2%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 2.5%     | 77.7%    | 2.3%          | 3.3%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| OCCC        | 86.3%       | 0.0%     | 1.4%           | 0.0%     | 12.2%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| RCC         | 42.9%       | 0.0%     | 18.8%          | 0.0%     | 38.3%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| ROSE        | 41.5%       | 0.0%     | 31.1%          | 0.0%     | 23.6%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 3.8%         | 100.0%             |
| SSC         | 24.0%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 76.0%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| TCC         | 0.0%        | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 60.9%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 39.1%        | 100.0%             |
| WOSC        | 48.3%       | 0.0%     | 0.0%           | 0.0%     | 51.7%    | 0.0%          | 0.0%                    | 0.0%         | 100.0%             |
| TOTAL       | 20.8%       | 44.4%    | 16.4%          | 7.5%     | 7.0%     | 0.4%          | 2.1%                    | 1.5%         | 100.0%             |

TABLE 12
The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, BY OBJECT
FY2018

| Institution | Teaching<br>Salaries | Profes-<br>sional<br>Salaries | Other Salaries<br>& Wages | Total Salary<br>& Wages | Fringe<br>Benefits | Professional<br>Services | Total<br>Personnel<br>Services | Travel     | Utilities | Supplies &<br>Other<br>Operating<br>Expenses | Property, Furniture & Equipment | Libraries,<br>Books &<br>Periodicals | Scholarships &<br>Other<br>Assistance | Transfers &<br>Other Disburse-<br>ments | Total<br>Sponsored<br>Budget |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| OU          | 4,528,352            | 25,603,960                    | 23,898,407                | 54,030,719              | 15,575,101         | 3,575,094                | 73,180,914                     | 3,223,875  | 0         | 18,095,261                                   | 5,035,727                       | 0                                    | 3,082,340                             | 38,031,933                              | 140,650,050                  |
| OUHSC       | 23,650,724           | 52,985,400                    | 14,024,545                | 90,660,669              | 24,437,465         | 7,869,876                | 122,968,010                    | 1,500,981  | 389,617   | 18,908,361                                   | 12,804,416                      | 0                                    | 1,179,727                             | 0                                       | 157,751,112                  |
| OULAW       | 0                    | 0                             | 0                         | 0                       | 0                  | 0                        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0  | 0                               | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 0                            |
| OU Tulsa    | 0                    | 0                             | 0                         | 0                       | 0                  | 0                        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0  | 0                               | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 0                            |
| OSU         | 4,425,325            | 4,210,557                     | 9,198,257                 | 17,834,139              | 6,857,425          | 0                        | 24,691,564                     | 3,425,847  | 0         | 7,090,576                                    | 2,040,571                       | 4,258                                | 3,695,471                             | 4,263,372                               | 45,211,659                   |
| OSU OAES    | 0                    | 11,931,465                    | 3,370,096                 | 15,301,561              | 4,939,338          | 0                        | 20,240,899                     | 811,912    | 250,000   | 14,280,977                                   | 5,001,547                       | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 40,585,335                   |
| OSU OCES    | 0                    | 9,219,000                     | 1,742,100                 | 10,961,100              | 2,826,549          | 100,000                  | 13,887,649                     | 920,412    | 0         | 808,439                                      | 115,000                         | 3,000                                | 50,000                                | 700,000                                 | 16,484,500                   |
| OSU-CVHS    | 0                    | 2,375,000                     | 1,235,000                 | 3,610,000               | 950,000            | 0                        | 4,560,000                      | 190,000    | 0         | 3,325,000                                    | 1,425,000                       | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 9,500,000                    |
| OSU-CHS     | 0                    | 5,150,000                     | 950,000                   | 6,100,000               | 2,000,000          | 1,000,000                | 9,100,000                      | 200,000    | 0         | 4,450,000                                    | 100,000                         | 0                                    | 150,000                               | 0                                       | 14,000,000                   |
| OSU OKC     | 139,315              | 1,639,756                     | 200,601                   | 1,979,672               | 951,621            | 0                        | 2,931,293                      | 59,960     | 0         | 23,777,851                                   | 153,808                         | 0                                    | 541,744                               | 0                                       | 27,464,656                   |
| OSU IT      | 220,873              | 593,681                       | 692,796                   | 1,507,350               | 420,771            | 158,150                  | 2,086,271                      | 93,500     | 0         | 3,765,757                                    | 5,000                           | 0                                    | 15,702                                | 0                                       | 5,966,230                    |
| OSU TULSA   | 0                    | 0                             | 0                         | 0                       | 0                  | 0                        | 0                              | 0          | 0         | 0  | 0                               | 0                                    | 10,000                                | 0                                       | 10,000                       |
| UCO         | 35,244               | 1,205,349                     | 317,197                   | 1,557,790               | 585,052            | 42,293                   | 2,185,135                      | 310,148    | 0         | 3,383,435                                    | 338,344                         | 0                                    | 303,099                               | 528,662                                 | 7,048,823                    |
| ECU         | 0                    | 2,284,170                     | 767,715                   | 3,051,885               | 2,078,609          | 479,088                  | 5,609,582                      | 480,089    | 0         | 6,064,078                                    | 70,070                          | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 12,223,819                   |
| NSU         | 0                    | 1,748,211                     | 1,026,600                 | 2,774,811               | 903,733            | 29,756                   | 3,708,300                      | 357,959    | 0         | 726,287                                      | 50,989                          | 0                                    | 381,839                               | 219,816                                 | 5,445,190                    |
| NWOSU       | 38,000               | 169,720                       | 296,144                   | 503,864                 | 150,964            | 0                        | 654,828                        | 94,953     | 0         | 263,864                                      | 25,000                          | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 1,038,645                    |
| SEOSU       | 0                    | 1,641,024                     | 1,491,885                 | 3,132,909               | 1,208,236          | 6,441                    | 4,347,586                      | 387,803    | 0         | 1,182,498                                    | 152,420                         | 9,500                                | 437,910                               | 523,368                                 | 7,041,085                    |
| SWOSU       | 200,000              | 200,000                       | 200,000                   | 600,000                 | 150,000            | 150,000                  | 900,000                        | 50,000     | 0         | 150,000                                      | 300,000                         | 0                                    | 200,000                               | 100,000                                 | 1,700,000                    |
| CU          | 338,794              | 668,720                       | 388,081                   | 1,395,595               | 531,568            | 20,481                   | 1,947,644                      | 172,825    | 0         | 1,129,650                                    | 133,847                         | 0                                    | 351,134                               | 264,900                                 | 4,000,000                    |
| LU          | 0                    | 5,200,000                     | 500,000                   | 5,700,000               | 2,000,000          | 200,000                  | 7,900,000                      | 900,000    | 200,000   | 1,100,000                                    | 3,600,000                       | 100,000                              | 600,000                               | 8,300,000                               | 22,700,000                   |
| OPSU        | 0                    | 90,000                        | 30,000                    | 120,000                 | 34,500             | 23,760                   | 178,260                        | 26,507     | 0         | 33,350                                       | 799,366                         | 0                                    | 0                                     | 14,903                                  | 1,052,386                    |
| RSU         | 0                    | 872,200                       | 200,200                   | 1,072,400               | 544,400            | 112,200                  | 1,729,000                      | 137,500    | 0         | 685,100                                      | 1,303,000                       | 0                                    | 145,400                               | 0                                       | 4,000,000                    |
| USAO        | 0                    | 204,778                       | 370,519                   | 575,297                 | 131,826            | 0                        | 707,123                        | 8,415      | 0         | 102,339                                      | 83,614                          | 0                                    | 0                                     | 80,000                                  | 981,491                      |
| CASC        | 0                    | 1,197,888                     | 176,141                   | 1,374,029               | 627,720            | 0                        | 2,001,749                      | 174,629    | 0         | 467,250                                      | 18,600                          | 0                                    | 1 17,000                              | 0                                       | 2,812,111                    |
| CSC         | 0                    | 683,350                       | 32,000                    | 715,350                 | 189,123            | 62,110                   | 966,583                        | 23,400     | 0         | 75,535                                       | 200,000                         | 0                                    | 18,805                                | 0                                       | 1,284,323                    |
| EOSC        | 0                    | 1,837,356                     | 511,615                   | 2,348,971               | 1,099,466          | 437,260                  | 3,885,697                      | 549,677    | 0         | 1,135,380                                    | 333,433                         | 0                                    | 12,002                                | 0                                       | 5,916,189                    |
| MSC         | 0                    | 170,000                       | 8,500                     | 178,500                 | 80,000             | 0                        | 258,500                        | 7,976      | 0         | 17,430                                       | 0                               | 0                                    | 38,000                                | 47,074                                  | 368,980                      |
| NEOAMC      | 0                    | 348,400                       | 188,240                   | 536,640                 | 187,000            | 0                        | 723,640                        | 15,600     | 3,500     | 182,000                                      | 115,261                         | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 1,040,001                    |
| NOC         | 0                    | 0                             | 214,025                   | 214,025                 | 56,443             | 0                        | 270,468                        | 1,949      | 0         | 72,298                                       | 0                               | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 344,715                      |
| OCCC        | 218,500              | 2,155,500                     | 358,397                   | 2,732,397               | 1,047,116          | 0                        | 3,779,513                      | 75,654     | 0         | 606,573                                      | 471,607                         | 0                                    | 166,188                               | 724,489                                 | 5,824,023                    |
| RCC         | 0                    | 888,453                       | 372,357                   | 1,260,810               | 587,102            | 232,185                  | 2,080,097                      | 72,765     | 0         | 404,825                                      | 256,121                         | 0                                    | 0                                     | 177,817                                 | 2,991,625                    |
| ROSE        | 174,121              | 776,267                       | 547,840                   | 1,498,228               | 534,723            | 391,846                  | 2,424,797                      | 62,298     | 0         | 528,427                                      | 115,687                         | 0                                    | 124,100                               | 0                                       | 3,255,309                    |
| SSC         | 8,500                | 3,020                         | 600                       | 12,120                  | 2,135              | 0                        | 14,255                         | 1,200      | 0         | 26,145                                       | 0                               | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 41,600                       |
| TCC         | 175,899              | 564,988                       | 112,533                   | 853,420                 | 421,054            | 0                        | 1,274,474                      | 121,906    | 0         | 1,295,949                                    | 0                               | 0                                    | 3,864,418                             | 0                                       | 6,556,747                    |
| WOSC        | 54,100               | 428,667                       | 178,739                   | 661,506                 | 276,262            | 12,000                   | 949,768                        | 157,280    | 86,800    | 301,481                                      | 1,442,810                       | 0                                    | 0                                     | 0                                       | 2,938,139                    |
| TOTAL       | 34,207,747           | 137,046,880                   | 63,601,130                | 234,855,757             | 72,385,302         | 14,902,540               | 322,143,599                    | 14,617,020 | 929,917   | 114,436,116                                  | 36,491,238                      | 116,758                              | 15,517,762                            | 53,976,334                              | 558,228,743                  |

TABLE 13

The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education
INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL SPONSORED BUDGETS, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY OBJECT FY2018

|             | Total Salary | Fringe   | Profes-<br>sional | Total<br>Personnel |        |           | Supplies &<br>Other<br>Operating | Property,<br>Furniture & | Libraries,<br>Books & | Scholarships<br>& Other | Transfers &<br>Other<br>Disburse- | Total<br>Sponsored |
|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Institution | & Wages      | Benefits | Services          | Services           | Travel | Utilities | Expenses                         | Equipment                | Periodicals           | Assistance              | ments                             | Budget             |
| OU          | 38.4%        | 11.1%    | 2.5%              | 52.0%              | 2.3%   | 0.0%      | 12.9%                            | 3.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 2.2%                    | 27.0%                             | 100.0%             |
| OUHSC       | 57.5%        | 15.5%    | 5.0%              | 78.0%              | 1.0%   | 0.2%      | 12.0%                            | 8.1%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.7%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OULAW       | 0.0%         | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 0.0%               | 0.0%   | 0.0%      | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 0.0%               |
| OU Tulsa    | 0.0%         | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 0.0%               | 0.0%   | 0.0%      | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 0.0%               |
| OSU         | 39.4%        | 15.2%    | 0.0%              | 54.6%              | 7.6%   | 0.0%      | 15.7%                            | 4.5%                     | 0.0%                  | 8.2%                    | 9.4%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU OAES    | 37.7%        | 12.2%    | 0.0%              | 49.9%              | 2.0%   | 0.6%      | 35.2%                            | 12.3%                    | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU OCES    | 66.5%        | 17.1%    | 0.6%              | 84.2%              | 5.6%   | 0.0%      | 4.9%                             | 0.7%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.3%                    | 4.2%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU-CVHS    | 38.0%        | 10.0%    | 0.0%              | 48.0%              | 2.0%   | 0.0%      | 35.0%                            | 15.0%                    | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU-CHS     | 43.6%        | 14.3%    | 7.1%              | 65.0%              | 1.4%   | 0.0%      | 31.8%                            | 0.7%                     | 0.0%                  | 1.1%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU OKC     | 7.2%         | 3.5%     | 0.0%              | 10.7%              | 0.2%   | 0.0%      | 86.6%                            | 0.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 2.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU IT      | 25.3%        | 7.1%     | 2.7%              | 35.0%              | 1.6%   | 0.0%      | 63.1%                            | 0.1%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.3%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OSU TULSA   | 0.0%         | 0.0%     | 0.0%              | 0.0%               | 0.0%   | 0.0%      | 0.0%                             | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 100.0%                  | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| UCO         | 22.1%        | 8.3%     | 0.6%              | 31.0%              | 4.4%   | 0.0%      | 48.0%                            | 4.8%                     | 0.0%                  | 4.3%                    | 7.5%                              | 100.0%             |
| ECU         | 25.0%        | 17.0%    | 3.9%              | 45.9%              | 3.9%   | 0.0%      | 49.6%                            | 0.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| NSU         | 51.0%        | 16.6%    | 0.5%              | 68.1%              | 6.6%   | 0.0%      | 13.3%                            | 0.9%                     | 0.0%                  | 7.0%                    | 4.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| NWOSU       | 48.5%        | 14.5%    | 0.0%              | 63.0%              | 9.1%   | 0.0%      | 25.4%                            | 2.4%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| SEOSU       | 44.5%        | 17.2%    | 0.1%              | 61.7%              | 5.5%   | 0.0%      | 16.8%                            | 2.2%                     | 0.1%                  | 6.2%                    | 7.4%                              | 100.0%             |
| SWOSU       | 35.3%        | 8.8%     | 8.8%              | 52.9%              | 2.9%   | 0.0%      | 8.8%                             | 17.6%                    | 0.0%                  | 11.8%                   | 5.9%                              | 100.0%             |
| CU          | 34.9%        | 13.3%    | 0.5%              | 48.7%              | 4.3%   | 0.0%      | 28.2%                            | 3.3%                     | 0.0%                  | 8.8%                    | 6.6%                              | 100.0%             |
| LU          | 25.1%        | 8.8%     | 0.9%              | 34.8%              | 4.0%   | 0.9%      | 4.8%                             | 15.9%                    | 0.4%                  | 2.6%                    | 36.6%                             | 100.0%             |
| OPSU        | 11.4%        | 3.3%     | 2.3%              | 16.9%              | 2.5%   | 0.0%      | 3.2%                             | 76.0%                    | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 1.4%                              | 100.0%             |
| RSU         | 26.8%        | 13.6%    | 2.8%              | 43.2%              | 3.4%   | 0.0%      | 17.1%                            | 32.6%                    | 0.0%                  | 3.6%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| USAO        | 58.6%        | 13.4%    | 0.0%              | 72.0%              | 0.9%   | 0.0%      | 10.4%                            | 8.5%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 8.2%                              | 100.0%             |
| CASC        | 48.9%        | 22.3%    | 0.0%              | 71.2%              | 6.2%   | 0.0%      | 16.6%                            | 0.7%                     | 0.0%                  | 5.3%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| CSC         | 55.7%        | 14.7%    | 4.8%              | 75.3%              | 1.8%   | 0.0%      | 5.9%                             | 15.6%                    | 0.0%                  | 1.5%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| EOSC        | 39.7%        | 18.6%    | 7.4%              | 65.7%              | 9.3%   | 0.0%      | 19.2%                            | 5.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.2%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| MSC         | 48.4%        | 21.7%    | 0.0%              | 70.1%              | 2.2%   | 0.0%      | 4.7%                             | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 10.3%                   | 12.8%                             | 100.0%             |
| NEOAMC      | 51.6%        | 18.0%    | 0.0%              | 69.6%              | 1.5%   | 0.3%      | 17.5%                            | 11.1%                    | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| NOC         | 62.1%        | 16.4%    | 0.0%              | 78.5%              | 0.6%   | 0.0%      | 21.0%                            | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| OCCC        | 46.9%        | 18.0%    | 0.0%              | 64.9%              | 1.3%   | 0.0%      | 10.4%                            | 8.1%                     | 0.0%                  | 2.9%                    | 12.4%                             | 100.0%             |
| RCC         | 42.1%        | 19.6%    | 7.8%              | 69.5%              | 2.4%   | 0.0%      | 13.5%                            | 8.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 5.9%                              | 100.0%             |
| ROSE        | 46.0%        | 16.4%    | 12.0%             | 74.5%              | 1.9%   | 0.0%      | 16.2%                            | 3.6%                     | 0.0%                  | 3.8%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| SSC         | 29.1%        | 5.1%     | 0.0%              | 34.3%              | 2.9%   | 0.0%      | 62.8%                            | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| TCC         | 13.0%        | 6.4%     | 0.0%              | 19.4%              | 1.9%   | 0.0%      | 19.8%                            | 0.0%                     | 0.0%                  | 58.9%                   | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| WOSC        | 22.5%        | 9.4%     | 0.4%              | 32.3%              | 5.4%   | 3.0%      | 10.3%                            | 49.1%                    | 0.0%                  | 0.0%                    | 0.0%                              | 100.0%             |
| TOTAL       | 42.1%        | 13.0%    | 2.7%              | 57.7%              | 2.6%   | 0.2%      | 20.5%                            | 6.5%                     | 0.0%                  | 2.8%                    | 9.7%                              | 100.0%             |

#### **TABLE 14**

## The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education INSTITUTIONS' EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL BUDGETS - PART I AND PART II SUMMARY TOTAL

#### FY2018

|             | Total         | Total            | Total         | Percentage    | Percentage     | Percentage   |
|-------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|             | Primary       | Sponsored Budget | E&G           | of E&G Part I | of E&G Part II | of Total E&G |
| Institution | Budget Part I | Part II          | Budget        | Budget        | Budget         | Budget       |
| OU          | 522,346,650   | 140,650,050      | 662,996,700   | 22.2%         | 25.2%          | 22.8%        |
| OUHSC       | 179,534,143   | 157,751,112      | 337,285,255   | 7.6%          | 28.3%          | 11.6%        |
| OULAW       | 22,256,826    | 0                | 22,256,826    | 0.9%          | 0.0%           | 0.8%         |
| OU Tulsa    | 14,354,774    | 0                | 14,354,774    | 0.6%          | 0.0%           | 0.5%         |
| OSU         | 449,634,378   | 45,211,659       | 494,846,037   | 19.1%         | 8.1%           | 17.0%        |
| OSU OAES    | 21,967,253    | 40,585,335       | 62,552,588    | 0.9%          | 7.3%           | 2.2%         |
| OSU OCES    | 31,498,417    | 16,484,500       | 47,982,917    | 1.3%          | 3.0%           | 1.6%         |
| OSU-CVHS    | 30,692,471    | 9,500,000        | 40,192,471    | 1.3%          | 1.7%           | 1.4%         |
| OSU-CHS     | 92,993,096    | 14,000,000       | 106,993,096   | 4.0%          | 2.5%           | 3.7%         |
| OSU OKC     | 24,501,582    | 27,464,656       | 51,966,238    | 1.0%          | 4.9%           | 1.8%         |
| OSU IT      | 29,365,072    | 5,966,230        | 35,331,302    | 1.2%          | 1.1%           | 1.2%         |
| OSU TULSA   | 19,602,182    | 10,000           | 19,612,182    | 0.8%          | 0.0%           | 0.7%         |
| UCO         | 186,237,097   | 7,048,823        | 193,285,920   | 7.9%          | 1.3%           | 6.6%         |
| ECU         | 41,675,635    | 12,223,819       | 53,899,454    | 1.8%          | 2.2%           | 1.9%         |
| NSU         | 84,297,000    | 5,445,190        | 89,742,190    | 3.6%          | 1.0%           | 3.1%         |
| NWOSU       | 25,887,896    | 1,038,645        | 26,926,541    | 1.1%          | 0.2%           | 0.9%         |
| SEOSU       | 44,491,452    | 7,041,085        | 51,532,537    | 1.9%          | 1.3%           | 1.8%         |
| SWOSU       | 58,091,052    | 1,700,000        | 59,791,052    | 2.5%          | 0.3%           | 2.1%         |
| CU          | 45,982,568    | 4,000,000        | 49,982,568    | 2.0%          | 0.7%           | 1.7%         |
| LU          | 31,175,274    | 22,700,000       | 53,875,274    | 1.3%          | 4.1%           | 1.9%         |
| OPSU        | 16,179,628    | 1,052,386        | 17,232,014    | 0.7%          | 0.2%           | 0.6%         |
| RSU         | 32,830,669    | 4,000,000        | 36,830,669    | 1.4%          | 0.7%           | 1.3%         |
| USAO        | 11,815,096    | 981,491          | 12,796,587    | 0.5%          | 0.2%           | 0.4%         |
| CASC        | 11,489,145    | 2,812,111        | 14,301,256    | 0.5%          | 0.5%           | 0.5%         |
| CSC         | 11,535,611    | 1,284,323        | 12,819,934    | 0.5%          | 0.2%           | 0.4%         |
| EOSC        | 10,291,398    | 5,916,189        | 16,207,587    | 0.4%          | 1.1%           | 0.6%         |
| MSC         | 14,941,039    | 368,980          | 15,310,019    | 0.6%          | 0.1%           | 0.5%         |
| NEOAMC      | 16,165,257    | 1,040,001        | 17,205,258    | 0.7%          | 0.2%           | 0.6%         |
| NOC         | 25,809,753    | 344,715          | 26,154,468    | 1.1%          | 0.1%           | 0.9%         |
| OCCC        | 63,290,336    | 5,824,023        | 69,114,359    | 2.7%          | 1.0%           | 2.4%         |
| RCC         | 11,469,831    | 2,991,625        | 14,461,456    | 0.5%          | 0.5%           | 0.5%         |
| ROSE        | 36,726,721    | 3,255,309        | 39,982,030    | 1.6%          | 0.6%           | 1.4%         |
| SSC         | 10,678,780    | 41,600           | 10,720,380    | 0.5%          | 0.0%           | 0.4%         |
| TCC         | 110,749,702   | 6,556,747        | 117,306,449   | 4.7%          | 1.2%           | 4.0%         |
| WOSC        | 10,007,018    | 2,938,139        | 12,945,157    | 0.4%          | 0.5%           | 0.4%         |
| TOTAL       | 2,350,564,802 | 558,228,743      | 2,908,793,545 | 100.0%        | 100.0%         | 100.0%       |

#### OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION TOTAL EDUCATIONAL & GENERAL - PART I BUDGET COMPARISON OF FY2017 TO FY2018

| TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENDITURES |               |               |             |        |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Institution                 | FY2017        | FY2018        | Dollar Chg  | % Chg  |  |  |  |  |
| OU                          | 512,797,039   | 522,346,650   | 9,549,611   | 1.9%   |  |  |  |  |
| OUHSC                       | 183,328,838   | 179,534,143   | (3,794,695) | -2.1%  |  |  |  |  |
| OULAW                       | 18,414,216    | 22,256,826    | 3,842,610   | 20.9%  |  |  |  |  |
| OU Tulsa                    | 14,534,127    | 14,354,774    | (179,353)   | -1.2%  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU                         | 428,205,000   | 449,634,378   | 21,429,378  | 5.0%   |  |  |  |  |
| OSU OAES                    | 26,859,538    | 21,967,253    | (4,892,285) | -18.2% |  |  |  |  |
| OSU OCES                    | 32,101,285    | 31,498,417    | (602,868)   | -1.9%  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU-CVHS                    | 29,552,510    | 30,692,471    | 1,139,961   | 3.9%   |  |  |  |  |
| OSU-CHS                     | 89,351,247    | 92,993,096    | 3,641,849   | 4.1%   |  |  |  |  |
| OSU OKC                     | 25,349,962    | 24,501,582    | (848,380)   | -3.3%  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU IT                      | 31,932,661    | 29,365,072    | (2,567,589) | -8.0%  |  |  |  |  |
| OSU TULSA                   | 20,615,693    | 19,602,182    | (1,013,511) | -4.9%  |  |  |  |  |
| UCO                         | 186,496,592   | 186,237,097   | (259,495)   | -0.1%  |  |  |  |  |
| ECU                         | 44,314,607    | 41,675,635    | (2,638,972) | -6.0%  |  |  |  |  |
| NSU                         | 85,300,000    | 84,297,000    | (1,003,000) | -1.2%  |  |  |  |  |
| NWOSU                       | 25,816,269    | 25,887,896    | 71,627      | 0.3%   |  |  |  |  |
| SEOSU                       | 44,543,141    | 44,491,452    | (51,689)    | -0.1%  |  |  |  |  |
| SWOSU                       | 58,337,511    | 58,091,052    | (246,459)   | -0.4%  |  |  |  |  |
| CU                          | 46,448,783    | 45,982,568    | (466,215)   | -1.0%  |  |  |  |  |
| LU                          | 33,374,865    | 31,175,274    | (2,199,591) | -6.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| OPSU                        | 17,302,866    | 16,179,628    | (1,123,238) | -6.5%  |  |  |  |  |
| RSU                         | 32,960,158    | 32,830,669    | (129,489)   | -0.4%  |  |  |  |  |
| USAO                        | 12,259,235    | 11,815,096    | (444,139)   | -3.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| CASC                        | 11,285,200    | 11,489,145    | 203,945     | 1.8%   |  |  |  |  |
| CSC                         | 11,707,787    | 11,535,611    | (172,177)   | -1.5%  |  |  |  |  |
| EOSC                        | 10,789,573    | 10,291,398    | (498,175)   | -4.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| MSC                         | 15,155,808    | 14,941,039    | (214,769)   | -1.4%  |  |  |  |  |
| NEOAMC                      | 15,444,730    | 16,165,257    | 720,527     | 4.7%   |  |  |  |  |
| NOC                         | 26,201,597    | 25,809,753    | (391,844)   | -1.5%  |  |  |  |  |
| OCCC                        | 60,738,126    | 63,290,336    | 2,552,210   | 4.2%   |  |  |  |  |
| RCC                         | 10,534,948    | 11,469,831    | 934,883     | 8.9%   |  |  |  |  |
| ROSE                        | 35,783,946    | 36,726,721    | 942,775     | 2.6%   |  |  |  |  |
| SSC                         | 10,910,915    | 10,678,780    | (232,135)   | -2.1%  |  |  |  |  |
| TCC                         | 110,775,784   | 110,749,702   | (26,082)    | 0.0%   |  |  |  |  |
| WOSC                        | 9,822,141     | 10,007,018    | 184,877     | 1.9%   |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                       | 2,329,346,697 | 2,350,564,802 | 21,218,104  | 0.9%   |  |  |  |  |